

Genealogy.

IN preparing genealogy of Machias families, and biographical notices, I have called to my aid the services of some member of the family, or of some friend and acquaintance, to furnish the same as much in detail as space would permit.

In the main it is hoped the reports will be found correct.

Errors no doubt have been made, as no labor of the kind can be extensive and complete.

Some families may feel disappointed in being left out. In most cases it came through indifference. Some one of the earliest and older families, resident and non-resident, were called on either by letter, by advertising in newspapers or by both for a report. The omission cannot fairly be placed as neglect on part of the author of this book.

THE AVERY FAMILY.

Avery James, b. Nov. 29, 1758, a native of Connecticut; m. Rebecca Edes, b. in Boston, Nov. 52, 1761; m. Dec. 15, 1781. James Avery was elected the first Town Clerk of Machias, 1784; also the first town Representative in the General Court of Massachusetts.

James and Rebecca's children: George Halleburton, b. Oct. 14, 1782; Rebecca, b. Feb. 11, 1785; James Edward, b. March 20, 1787; John G. W., b. May 23, 1789; Sally, b. 1791, d. 1873; Elizabeth Carter, b. 1793, d. May 14, 1836.

James Avery died in 1798 at the age of forty, at Machias, on the farm near the Rim, where he lived and where his family were born. The Avery house was occupied by descendants many years after his death. His widow married Major Lemuel Trescott, whose first wife was a sister of James Avery. After this she lived in Lubec and died there at the age of seventy-five.

George H. m. Elizabeth Foster of East Machias; children: Susau, James, L. Trescott, Elizabeth A., Rebecca, Mary, Caroline, Levi.

Sarah m. — Libby; one child, George. Susan m. James Stuart; children: Joseph, Lucinda, Edgar, Elmer, Frank. Susan died in California; Joseph moved to California; Lucinda m. Harlan P. Smith of Machias; children: Susan, Frank, Lillian. Susan m. George Rice; Frank m. — — —; Lizzie m. — — —; no children; all live in San Francisco.

James of James m. Abigail Hoyt of Machias; three children: Halleburton, Amanda, — —; moved to New York.

L. Trescott m. Sarah A. Hoyt; four children: Henderson, Miranda, George, Edwin. Henderson, m. Maggie Cosseboom; one child: Henderson, who was lost at sea. His family moved to Franklin, Mass.

Miranda m. Henry Raymond and moved to White's Point, Wisconsin.

Edwina of L. Trescott m. George W. Pope of East Machias; children: Grace B., Edith, Georgia. Grace m. Capt. Benno von Heineccina, of the Prussian army, they live in Berlin, Germany; no children. Edith m. Wallace Buell; children: Geo. P., Trescott A., Wallace; they live in Sydney, C. B. Mrs. Pope and daughter Georgia live in Brookline, Mass. George W. Pope died Dec. 9, 1875, aged 43.

Elizabeth m. — Gardner; one child: Theophilus.

Mary m. Joseph Miles; children: William. Mary of James m. — — —, lived and died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Rebecca of James, m. Luther W. Pope of East Machias; children: Rebecca, Harriet, Abigail, Louisa, James.

Rebecca of Luther m. — West of Machias; children: O'Brien, Mary, James. Mary m. — Wiswell; family moved away.

Harriet m. Albert Cushing; children: George H., James W. George m. Sarah McGurk of Eastport; children: Mollie, Georgia. Mollie m. Frederic Harrington; two children.

Georgia m. Oscar Young of Eastport. George H. m. 2nd. Mrs. Ada (Pike) McAllep of Lubec. He has been operator in telegraph office at Eastport thirty-six years.

James W. lives in New Haven, Conn.

Louisa m Josiah P. Davis of Lubec; children: Samuel, Thaddeus, Andrew J., Harriet, Cyrus, Silas, Ursula, Orlando, Omer.

Samuel m. and moved to a western state. Thaddeus died in New Brunswick. Andrew m. Louisa Fenwick: three children; he died at sea

Harriet m. Joseph Allen, moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.; five children. One of Louisa's daughters m. E. M. Lawrence of Lubec; Abigail m. Neal Pettegrew; several children. Moved to Wisconsin.

James went away when young and was never heard from.

Rebecca of James m. — — —. She died in Lubec leaving a family of small children.

James E., son of James went to Boston, was in business there; died when a young man.

John G. W. Avery, fourth child of James, died in Lubec May 18, 1860; m. Persis Reynolds of Pembroke; one daughter, Persis; m. Frank Tyler, moved to Sparta, Wis.; children: Walter, Lillie, Rose. John m. 2nd. Mary Huckins of Lubec; children: Charles, James, John G. W., George H., Rebecca, Albion. Charles m. Lydia Pike of Eastport; children: Gertrude, Ruth, Charles. Charles died in Eastport aged thirty-seven. His family moved to Boston. James died in Lubec in 1885; m. Jane Pulsifer of N. B., no children. 2nd m. Lovina Webber of Lubec.

children: Jennie, John. Jennie m. Frederic Kennedy of Lubec; four children: John m. Annie Bradshaw, Boston, one child.

John G. W. was born in Lubec, 1827, died in Belleville, Ill., 1876, buried in B., Ill. m. Abigail Leeds, Cape May, N. J. 2d., Sally Eberman, St. Louis, Mo.; children: Camelia, Gertrude. John G. W. served in the Civil War, was with Sherman in his "March to the Sea."

George H. was born in Lubec, 1830, died Jan. 25, 1903; m. Eunice Schofield, Lubec; children: Lizzie, Edward, William, Lillie, Lottie, Halleburton, Clarence, Henry, Mattie, Albion.

Lizzie m. Edward Steadly of Berwick; two children. Edward m. Nancy Clark of Lubec, four children. William m. Bertha Small of Lubec, three children. Lillie m. Albert Webber of Boston, one child. Lottie m. Chester Pike of Lubec, two children. Halleburton m. Myra Bithea, Linneus, Me., two children. Clarence m. Addie Green, Lubec. Henry m. Susie Whalen, Lubec, four children. Mattie m. Henry Ramsdell, of Lubec, live in Portland. Albion lives in Lubec with his mother.

Rebecca T. was born in Lubec, July 30, 1834; m. Captain N. C. Huckins of L., eight children; Gertrude, Avery, Ada, Albion, Frank, Charles, Ida, Ina.

Ada m. Captain L. G. March of Ellsworth, live in Ballard Vale, Mass.

Frank m. Pearl Guptill, Grand Manan, N. B.; children: Ina lives in Lubec, other two children are young. Albion, born Nov. 20, 1840, enlisted in the 17th U. S. Infantry, March, 1862, in the War; was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg Dec. 14, 1862.

Sarah of James m. John Small of Lubec; children: Sarah, John. Sarah m. Walter Dewey, one child, Edna, live in Massachusetts. John m. Sarah Phelps, Lubec; children: Halleburton, Addie, Rose, John, Maggie. John was lost at sea—his family live in Providence, R. I.

Sarah, fifth daughter of James, died in Lubec, 1873.

Elizabeth C., sixth child of James, m. Samuel A. Lawrence, Cherryfield; children: Samuel, L. Trescott, Mary, William, George. Samuel m. Christiana Watts, Lubec, one child, Willard. L. Trescott, m. Sarah Lane, Red Beach; children: Lizzie, George. Lizzie m. — Bunker live in Boston. George m. — —, live in Calais. Mary m. Joseph Long, live in Cherryfield. William m. Mary A. Fowler; children: Mattie, Charles, Walter, Willie. George was drowned, aged 22.

James Avery of Machias had two brothers, three sisters: Susanna, Annie, Ruth, John, Robert. Annie m. George Halleburton, lived at Windsor, N. S. Ruth m. — McCurdy, St. Andrews, later moved to Connecticut. John m. —, moved to a western state. Robert, on his passage from Connecticut to Machias, was taken a prisoner out of his sloop by Captain Moor of the *Margaretta* placed in an exposed position in the rigging, thinking the people of Machias would not fire on them, but Robert received a deadly shot and died on the deck of the *Margaretta*, June 12, 1775.

ALBEE.

William Albee, born in Blackstone, Mass., 1746; m. Ellen Dillaway, moved to Machias in 1769. He was one of the Associates in building the first Meeting House, 1774, on the lot bought by the town of George Libby. He was one of Foster's crew in the battle of June 12, 1775. In September, 1775, he was a private in Capt. Stephen Smith's Co. and later on the pay roll as Lieut. in Capt. Jabez West's Co., in the Expedition against Nova Scotia. Next he is recorded with rank of Adjutant in Capt. West's Co. raised in Nova Scotia, of Col. Jonathan Eddy's Regiment. In 1777, Dec. 1st., he appears with rank of Lieut. of Artillery on muster roll of Col. John Allen's Reg't. Continental Army, where he served 'till April 15, 1783, making nearly eight year service in the Revolution.

Lient. Albee built a house in 1785 on the site where the Nelson Clark house now stands near Libby Hall. In 1805 he was appointed Agent for the Eastern Tribes of Indians. In 1811 he held the office of Deputy Sheriff. The tract of land in Whitneyville, known as "Albee's Meadow," was granted to him for his services in the Revolutionary War. In 1822 he was granted a Pension of \$8 per month. His wife having died a short time before he moved to St. Stephen, N. B. and lived with his son James, remaining there seven years, when he came to Hadley's Lake, East Machias, passing the rest of his days with his son William. He died in 1836, aged ninety years.

Children of William and Ellen Albee: Mary m. John Palmer; children: Polly m. Mark Cates, Sally m. John Berry, Esther m. James Barnard: John, Elisha. Arthur m. Betsey Boynton; children: Charles, Mary, George, Arthur, Clark, Myra, Lewis, Luther, Calvin, Roswell.

Polly m. Daniel Palmer, children: Dea. Wm. A., (once of Whitneyville,) Phebe, Marian m. Jacob Moulton, Alpha m. James Miller, Mercy m. Michael Small, Mary m. John Gardner, Daniel, James, Cyrus, Susan m. Atkins Cates. William m. Hannah Harmon; children: Sally m. Daniel Huntley, children; William m. Amanda Chase, Hannah m. Capt. Joseph Brown, Julia m. Daniel Page, Deborah m. Andrew Smith, Webster m. Rose Maker, Angelica m. John Huntly.

John m. Hannah Guptill, 2nd. Nancy Fulton; children: John C., C. Bartlett, Wm. H., Oscar F., Hannah, Deborah, Laura, Leverett.

John C. Albee, Jr. b. at Whitneyville, d. at North Carmel, Me., Oct., 1897., Edgar G. m. —, lived in Snohomish, Wash., d. 1865.

C. Bartlett Albee, m. Amelia Elwell, live at Northfield, children: B. B. unmarried, Deborah m. James McLean, d. March, 1894, Evelyn m. Joel Dobbins, live at Richmond, Me., Ellis E. resides at Waterville, Laura m. — Young, live at Stoneham, Mass., m. Charles B., Jr., m. Amanda Mallock, live in Northfield, Kate unmarried, Susau m.

Wm. Maynard, live at Marshfield, Nina lives in Massachusetts.

Wm. H. Albee, son of John C., m. Deborah Longfellow, she died in 1857: m. 2d. Fidelia Harmon, she died in Cal., 1863; m. 3d. Hepzie Smith; children: Joseph G., George lives in Montana, Fred m. — — —, lives in Northfield, one child. Harry W. m. Nellie Crocker, two children. Harlan died in Montana.

Oscar F. of John C. died in Cal., in 1884, Laura died on the Pacific coast, Leverett of John C. m. Amanda Clark, she died April 1881, 2nd. Miss Carrie B. Tupper; children: Frank S. b. June 27, 1874, lives at Victor, Montana, Guy E. lives at Machias, Melissa of John C., no family, Isabell of J. C. m. — — —; children: Orrin, Hibbard live at Denver, Col., Charles lives at No. Carmel, Me.

Deborah m. J. Whidden Longfellow; children: Angeline m. B. Frank Cleaves, Amanda m. B. Frank Pinco, Hannah m. Amaziah Davis of Harrington, Frank m. Laura Harmon. died in the army, Civil war; Kendal died in the army, John died at St. Louis, Mo., 1877.

William son of Wm. m. Harriet Shaw; six children all died young: four were burned to death with their house in Whitneyville, 1854.

Benjamin of Wm. m. Lavina Weymouth, 2nd. Miss Huckins; children: Sarah m. Edwin Crane, live in Cleveland, O., Lincoln, Uriah, Hannah.

David P. m. Elizabeth Longfellow; children: Sarah m. — — — Cleaves, Georgianna m. Harris Bumpus, Mary m. Geo. Bumpus, Stephen died young, Leonora m. Mark Perry, Uriah, Nathan m. Fannie Armstrong, Annie.

Lydia m. Lucius Gardner; children: Julia m. — — — Duffie, live in N. H., Frank died young, Emma m. — — —, live in N. H., Frederick living in the West.

Uriah of Wm. m. — — — Crosby; ten children live at Humboldt, Cal.

Nathan m. Amanda Crocker; Children: Anna m. Augustus Crocker, died in 1885, Edwin m. — — —, lives in Boston, Manager of Keith's New Theatre; children: Cora

d. 1889, William, four children lives at New Britain, Conn., Mary m. — Schofield, two children, live in Wisconsin.

Lucinda of William m. A. J. Baker, 2nd — Bixby; nine children.

Sally m. Ebenezer Gardner; children: Susan m. Cyrus Sanborne, Thomas, James, Ebenezer, Thaxter, Lucinda m. Samuel Starrett, 2nd. Stephen West; children: Lydia, Henry, Raymond moved to Dennyville, Julia m. Thomas Gardner.

James m. Hannah Marpole, moved to St. Stephen, N. B.

Ebenezer m. Sarah Shaw, 2nd. Susan Kingsley; children: Sally m. Nath'l. Hoyt, Eleazer, Ebenezer, Henry, Harrison, Rhoda m. John Kennison, Deborah, Jane m. Charles York, Isaac, Thomas, Sewell.

Lydia m. Dea. Wm. Gardner; children: Samuel, Lucy m. James Smith, Lydia m. Charles Tobey, Stillman, Abigail m. James Stuart, Ezekiel, Harriet m. Harrison Albee, Sarah, Elizabeth, Lucinda. John was frozen to death while lost in the woods on St. Croix river, in 1818. Henry m. Jane Crocker; moved to St. Stephen, N. B.

Arthur D. of Mary and John m. Betsey Boynton; children: Charles, Mary died young, George, Arthur, Clark, Mary m. John Andrews, Lewis, Luther, Calvin, Roswell.

COL. JOHN ALLEN.

John Allen, eldest son of William Allen, born in Edinburgh Castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746, William born about the year 1720, a Scottish gentleman, and an officer in the Br. Army, married July 9, 1744, Isabella, daughter of Sir Eustace Maxwell of Scotland. At the time of the birth of his son John, he was residing in Edinburgh Castle, to which Fortress his family with others had repaired for refuge during the Rebellion. Peace with France being restored in 1748, the Br. Government offered liberal inducements to all who would settle in the New Colony of Nova Scotia. With others Wm. Allen and his family emigrated to Halifax.

John Allen received a liberal education for the times, and it is inferred that he was sent to Moro for that purpose, there learning a lesson in political Rights. Oct. 10, 1767, he married May, daughter of Mark Patton, and commenced in agricultural and mercantile pursuits. His farm known as the "Inverney" contained 648 acres. He held several public positions, and in the Spring of 1770 was elected Representative in the Provincial Assembly, which he held 'till his seat was declared vacant for non-attendance, June 28, 1776.

When accounts of the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill reached N. S. the strength of Mr. Allan's convictions led him to express sentiments regardless of consequences. The Provincial Government commenced measures looking to his apprehension, on a charge of treason to the King. His life being in danger he resolved to go to the U. S.; previously he had made several excursions among the Indians, and by his influence secured for the Colonies the co-operation of a large number of the Mic Mac Tribe. He left Cumberland, July 3, 1776, with a few companions in an open boat, and arrived at Passamaquoddy, August 11th. On the 13th they entered Machias river.

In October, 1776, he started for Boston arriving there Nov. 1st. He saw many prominent men and the members of the Council, but little promise of aid in furnishing the Indians could be given and he determined to visit Congress and lay the matter before that body. Nov. 29 he started from Boston on horse back, arriving at Hartford, Dec. 6, crossed the Hudson at Fishkill, and later fell in with General Gates, whom he accompanied to the Head Quarters of General Washington, dining with Washington on Sunday, Dec. 22. He arrived at Baltimore on the 30th and was received by Congress, Jan. 4, 1777. Soon after he was appointed Superintendent of the Eastern Indians; also he was commissioned as Colonel of Infantry, having received his instructions from John Hancock, left Baltimore Jan. 17, reaching Boston, Feb. 3. In May he went on an Expedition to St. John River, from Machias, returning in August by

way of the lakes and rivers. A large number of Indians with families accompanied him in return. About this time he assumed his duties as Head of the Eastern Indian Department, supplying the Indians with food received from the Government of Mass., keeping an account with the head of each family. Owing to the difficulty of obtaining supplies, there was often a scarcity and the red men became insolent and threatening, he alone having to bear the blame, and his life was often in danger. In 1780 he was obliged to leave his two oldest sons with the Indians as hostages, where they remained more than one year. Colonel Allan remained at Machias 'till the close of the war. In July, 1783, he visited Boston and resigned his position. In 1784 he returned to Maine. He commenced business on Dudley, afterwards known as Allau's Island in the town of Eastport. In two years he closed his business and retired at Lubec Mills, where he resided until his death, Feb. 7, 1805. The burial was on the island where he once lived and now bears his name. In 1860, a Monument was erected to his memory by his descendants. An iron fence encloses the lot.

In 1776, the Provincial Council of N. S. offered a reward of £100 for the arrest of John Allan. The attempt did not meet with any success.

Indian Eastern Department,

Machias, April 27, 1780.

To the Penobscott, Marishute, Madewascow, all the rest of the St. John, Passamaquoddy, Mick-macks and all others, friends and brothers to America and the French Nation :

Brothers—Peace attend you with the Blessings of the Great God to rest on you and family's—My joy is for your good health and prosperity—open your eyes, ears and hearts—Hear and attend to what I say—I salute you with a loving heart. String of Wampum.

Brothers—I see you have become much scattered and divided; that Good Council for your Safety cannot be pro-

Machias, March 27, 1819.

To the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor for the town of
Mt. Vernon.

Gentlemen: Yours respecting Filander Folsom, a poor person, has been received. In answer will inform you that he never gained an inhabitancy in this town, in any of the ways pointed out by the Statute specifying what shall constitute a legal settlement, consequently this town cannot be legally charged with his support and we do not calculate to pay any expense that may arise for his comfort and support.

Yours respectfully,

J. C. TALBOT,

Acting Chairman of the Overseers of the poor of the town
of Machias.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts, To
the town of Machias, Dr.

For the support of sundry State paupers, viz:	
Anthony Pepper from Jan. 1, 1818, to 27th of Aug. 1818, 34 weeks, \$2.00,	\$68.00
Clothing, \$10; Nursing, \$20; Funeral expenses, \$10,	40.00
Dr. Wm. Whittemore's bills,	22.24
	<hr/>
	130.24
Sebattis Wangwood from Dec. 19, 1817, to May 3, 1818, 18 weeks, \$1.10 per week,	19.80
Doctor N. Wetherbee's bill,	14.00
	<hr/>
	33.80
Tomer Dana from Nov. 1, 1818, to Dec. 31, 1818, 8 weeks, 4 days at \$1.10 per week,	10.00

Peer Chequers and Squaw from Nov. 1, 1818	
to Dec. 1, 1818 8 weeks, 4 days, \$1.10	\$9.35
Elmira Wise and child from Sept. 1, to Dec.	
31, 1817, 8 weeks, \$3. per week, \$24.00,	
Nursing \$4, Clothing, \$6. Dr. Whitte-	
more's bill, \$6.68—\$16.68,	40.68
Errors excepted.	
Machias, Dec. 31, 1818.	

WM. EMERSON,
EBEN'R INGLEE,
J. C. TALBOT,

Overseers of the Poor of Machias.

Difficulties were experienced in providing for the pauper inhabitants as the following shows:

The Committee appointed to examine the accounts of the Overseers of Poor for the year 1817. Report: That the principal charges in said accounts are for paupers' board; these charges though high your Committee did not think ought to be reduced below the sum paid. The items of articles furnished, we considered in several instances as over-charged, and have deducted from the Overseers' accounts, the sum of twenty-three dollars.

The Committee think proper to observe that the persons who appear to have derived the greatest benefit from the unprecedented sum expended on paupers the year past are those that have kept them by the week. To do away this evil in future, as far as practicable, we beg leave to suggest that in addition, to putting up paupers at auction in town meetings when it becomes necessary to assist any indigent persons, in the interim of meetings, that the Overseers publicly notify for proposals to be handed into them, for furnishing to such paupers, that relief that they may deem necessary.

JEREMIAH O'BRIEN, JR.,
EBEN'R INGLEE,

Committee.

To the Hon. Stephen Jones, Esq., Judge of Probate for the County of Washington:

Ebenezer Inglee, William Emerson and John C. Talbot, Overseers of the Poor in the town of Machias, in said County, Represent, that Samuel Burnhard of said Machias, a non compos, and incapable to take care of himself and by mispending his estate is liable to become chargeable to the town for his maintainance: They, therefore request that inquisition thereof be made and a Guardian appointed for the said Samuel Burnhard as the Law in such cases directs.

EBENEZER INGLEE,

WM. EMERSON,

JOHN C. TALBOT,

Selectmen of Machias.

Washington, ss. The Hon. Stephen Jones, Esq., Judge of Probate and of Wills etc for the County of Washington.

To the Selectmen of the town of Machias in said County, Greeting: In compliance with the foregoing request, and by virtue of the Law of the Commonwealth, in such cases made and provided, you are hereby directed to make Inquisition, as to the fact therein set forth, and if you shall adjudge the said Samuel Burnhard, therein named, to be incapable of taking care of himself, you are to certify, the same under your hands, to me as soon as may be.

Given under my hand and Seal, this first day of January A. D. 1819.

STEPHEN JONES.

On the twenty-second day of July 1819 Mr. John Jamson presented a bill for groceries furnished, as salt, meal, milk, molasses etc., to and "delivered to the English Passengers. by order of the Overseers of the Poor of Machias."

Who the "Passengers" were or how they came chargeable to the town remains unexplained.

It will be remembered that for several years succeeding the termination of the Revolutionary war, all principal town offi-

cers were required to subscribe to the so called "Iron-clad oath"—made necessary by an act of the State Legislature.

For a time subsequent to the closing of the war of 1812—14, a similar oath was required of Judges of Courts, of practicing attorneys and others prominent in official life.

The following is a copy of the oath used in Washington County Courts held at Machias.

STATE OF MAINE.

I, —, do swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States, and of this State, so long as I shall continue a citizen thereof. So help me God.

I, —, do swear that I will faithfully discharge to the best of my ability, the duties incumbent on me, according to the Constitution and laws of the State. So help me God.

Names.	Office.	Date.
John Balkham,	Justice of the Sessions,	Sept. 5, 1820.
Thomas Ruggles,	Justice of the Sessions,	Sept. 7, 1820.
Jonathan D. Weston,	Justice of the Peace,	" 7, "
"	County Attorney,	" " "
John Bucknam,	Justice of Peace,	" " "
Thomas Ruggles,	C. J. of Sessions,	} Dec. 20, 1820.
Moses Fuller,	J. of Sessions,	
Peter Talbot, Jr.,	J. of Sessions.	
Geo. S. Smith	Justice of Peace and of the Quorum,	Dec. 20, 1820.
Rufus K. Porter,	do do	" " "
John C. Talbot,	Justice of the Peace,	Apr. 17, 1821.
Josiah Harris,	Clerk of the Judicial Courts in Washington County,	Apr. 25 1821.
John Balkham,	Chief Justice of the Court of Sessions,	June 20, 1821.
Solomon Thayer,	Attorney at Supreme Court,	July 9, 1821.
Joseph Hill,	Same,	" " "
Jesse Lander,	Deputy Sheriff.	" " "

cured without being more together and knowing one another's minds.

Brothers—The opportunity will be very advantageous and safe for you to get together:—The supplies and troops ordered to this Country for its defense and your Safety by America and France, will prevent the enemies of our Country from molesting us in our important business.

Brothers—I do therefore now by this belt of Wampum in the name of the good people of the U. S. of America, and by the duty and affection due your Ancient Father, the King of France, by virtue of the Treaty of Friendship settled and confirmed between these two Nations, Summon and require you to meet me in Grand Council, to be held at Passamaquoddy, as soon as possible after the 28th day of May, and for you to give me notice and inform me thereof.

Brothers—If you think of your Safety and that of your wives and children, you will not neglect this on any account whatever. Farewell 'till I see you.

J. ALLAN,

Continental Agent and Com'd in Chief of Indians, Eastern Dep't.

John Allan m. Mary Patton; children: William, born in 1768, Mark, 1770, John, 1771, Isabella, 1773, Geo. W., 1776, Horatio Gates, 1779, Anna, Elizabeth, twins, in 1787, Annie died in infancy, Winckworth, 1788.

Horatio Gates Allan of John m. Alice Crane; children: Charlotte, Elizabeth, Alice, all unmarried, N. Gates m. Josephine Rollins, one child, Allen G.

Henry D. Allan, grandson of John, m. Catharine J. Morong; children: Alvrah, Susan M., Lizzie, Belle, Sarah. Susan m. Daniel W. Smith; children: Lizzie, Walter, Alice, Harry L., Edwina, Eva, Howard, Edith, Daniel. Lizzie, last two died young.

Walter m. Frances Bruce, Alice m. A. M. Gilpatrick; one child, Harry. Harry m. Mildred Bruce, one child, Susie, Eva m. Edgar S. Chase; one child, Frances.

AMES.

Mark Ames m. Priscilla Howland; removed from Marshfield, Mass., to North Haven, Maine, and took up a large tract of land; died in that town. Children of Mark and Priscilla Ames: Mark m. Mercy Perry, Benjamin m. Margaret Dyer, 2nd. Olive Waterhouse, Experience m. Nathaniel Lindsey, Rockland, Anna m. William Dyer, John m. Hannah Perry, Capt. Isaac Ames m. Abigail Clark, Capt. Abram Ames m. Susan Clark, 2d. Hannah Day, 3d Olive Waterhouse, Hezekiah m. Betsey Fowler, 2nd Sally Schofield.

Children of Isaac and Abigail Clark Ames: Capt. Isaac, Jr., m. Hannah Stevens, 2nd Thankful Holmes, Alfred m. Mary Keller, Benjamin, Priscilla m. Charles Smith, Charles m. Charlotte Marston, Warren, Susan m. Morrill Marston.

Children of Capt. Alfred Ames and Mary Keller: John Keller Ames m. Sarah Albee Sanborn, Benjamin F. m. Mary Ellison, Napoleon B. died young, Martin not married, Maria Louisa m. George Furber

Mrs. Mary G. K. Ames m. Dr. William H. Tobey; children: Susan K. Tobey, Alfred H. Tobey, died.

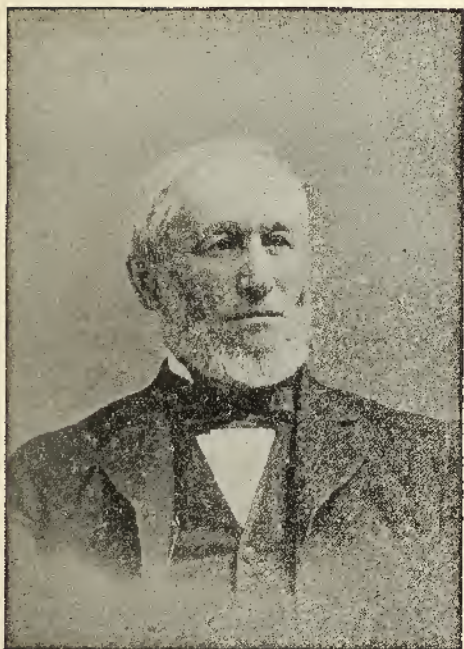
Children of John K. and Sarah S. Ames: Edwin Gardner m. Maude Walker, Port Gramble, Wash., Anna Mary m. Fred H. Peavey, Sioux City, Iowa, Julia Pope m. R. Clinton Fuller, Providence, R. I., Frank Sanborn, Alfred Kellar m. Nellie E. Hill, Calais, Me., Lucy Talbot.

Children of Benjamin and Mary E. Ames: Charles E., Jennie. m. Charles H. Young, Benjamin F., Jr., m. Kate G. Lord, Maria Louisa m. Arthur Stevens, Susan m. Lewis A. Stevens, Isabel m. James Dillon Gilbert, John McDougal, Eunice Carr, Alfred, and George.

Children of Jennie M. Ames and Charles H. Young: Maybell, Ethel and Ruth.

Children of Isabell and James D. Gilbert: Alice.

Children of Maria and Arthur Stevens: Arthur, Benjamin.



JOHN K. AIDES

Merchant and lumberman at Machias—twenty-five years—held various Town Offices; Member of the Maine Senate two years; Collector of Customs, holding the position at his decease in 1901.

Children of Maria and George Furber: George Pope m. Laura Parker, Jane, William m. Mabel Holden.

Children of George P. and Laura P. Furber: Edward P, Harold P.

Children of W. Harry and Mabel Furber: one child, Holden.

Children of Julia Pope Ames and R. Clinton Fuller: Margaret Ames, Harriet A., Rufus Clinton, Jr.

AVERRILL.

Joseph Averill m. Sarah Stone in York, Me., 1776. They were early settlers in Machias; children: Daniel, Eda, Joseph, Jeremiah, Sarah, Samuel, Hannah, John, Lydia, James, Abigail.

Stephen Averill of Daniel m. Relief Spencer; children: Henry, Warren, Juila, Lavinia, Cyrus, Mary and Laura, twins, Willard, Daniel, Lewis, Ruth, Susan, Frank, Roscoe, Clara died young; Stephen was noted for skill as an ox teamster; when past eighty years he drove teams in the logging woods. Henry m. Mehitable Burpee, 2nd m. ———, Lavinia m. George I. Moore, Mary m. Erastus Guptill, Laura m. Peter Weaver, Lewis m. Adaline Davis, Frank m. Delia Follansbee.

Daniel, son of Joseph, m. ——— ———.

Lois daughter of Daniel m. Leonard Day.

Joseph of Joseph m. Dolly Fogg.

Sarah of Joseph m. Edward Seavy; children: Ruby, Stephen, Solomon, Edward, Samuel, Mary, Rebecca, Sylvanus, Hannah, Ambrose, Stillman, John, Sarah.

Samuel of Joseph m. Jane Corey, 2nd Eleanor Burpee; children: Alexander, Alvin, Lucy, Lewis, William.

Hannah of Joseph m. Moses Hanscom; children: Jane, Levi, George, Hannah, Josiah, David, Phebe, Hannah, James, Francis, Martha.

John of Joseph m. Deborah Seavy; children: Phebe, Mary, Sarah, Warren.

Phebe of John m. Myer Bacheller; Mary m. Charles Cox, Sarah m. Samuel Hayward.

Lydia of Joseph m. Wm. Cilley. James died unmarried.
 Abigail of Joseph m. John Elsmore children: Julia,
 Lucinda, Arethusa, Louisa, Melissa, John, Mary, Amelia,
 Julia m. Eben Bacon, Lucinda m. Josiah Gooch, Arethusa
 m. Samuel Cushing, Louisa m. Lorenzo Allen, Mary m.
 Lewis Day, Amelia m. John Higgins.

Eda, daughter of Joseph m. Sylvanus Hanscom; James.
 Luther, Phebe, Eliza, Alfred, Mary. Phebe m. Stephen
 Dwelley Eliza m. Charles Cox, Mary m. Kingman Smith.

BOWLES.

Olfield Bowles from No. Asford, England, was an early
 settler in Massachusetts. Olfield had a son John, the latter
 had a son John, the latter a graduate of Harvard College,
 also a Major in the King's militia. In 1728 he was chosen
 Representative in the General Court for his native town,
 Roxbury. John Bowles 3d had a son Joshua, the last
 named being father of Ralph Hart Bowles of Machias.
 Ralph was a Lieut. in Vose's 1st. Regiment, 1777; pro-
 moted Adjutant in 1779. He served at Saratoga, Mon-
 mouth, Yorktown, and commanded the first Co. of Colonial
 troops that entered New York city on its evacuation by the
 British.

Ralph Hart Bowles m. Hannah Crocker, Taunton, Mass.,
 a near relative of Robert Treat Paive, who signed the
 Declaration of Independence; children: L. Q. C. died un-
 married; Stephen J. who m. Elizabeth Wallace, Leonard
 m. Catharine C. Lincoln, Wm. A. Bowles m. Philena
 Jateau, Mary Bowles m. Stephen Burrall of New York.

Children of Stephen: Dr. Stephen Bowles, Springfield,
 deceased; children: Elizabeth unmarried, Stephen W.
 one child, a son, John E.; Henry.

Hannah Bowles m. — Wolf, two children, Elliot,
 Henry, Mary of Stephen m. Charles E. Pike; children:
 Annie, Chas. E., Wm. R., Frederick, Frank; the family live
 in the West.

Elizabeth of Stephen m. — Thornton, one child,

Elizabeth unmarried. Lucy of Stephen m. Seymour Lyman; children: Fred S., Harold.

Mary and Stephen Burrill's children: Stephen, Fred A., died not married.

Leonard, son of Stephen J., went to Boston from Machas, was in the publishing business several years and died in that city.

Wm. A., and Philena's children: Wm. A., Amanda, Mary, George, Helen, Stephen, Hannah, Henry H.

Stephen Bowles of Wm. A. m. Sarah Snow; children: George, Amanda, Wm., Frank, Stephen, Louise m. Charles Stevens, live in Cambridgeport, Mass.

George Bowles m. Laura Wass; children: Josie, Flora, Harry, Clayton, Elmer E., Jessie.

Henry H. Bowles m. Abbie Wakefield; children: Ralph H, Carl died young, Henry L., Dorothy, Carl.

Ralph m. Mamie Henderson, Washington, D. C.

Dorothy m. Lewis Valby, Washington D, C. he is private Secretary to Com'r Garfield, son of the late President.

Leonard Bowles' children: Martin L. m. Frances M. Darricott; children: Mary m. — Crosby, Catharine died young, Ralph unmarried, Katharine L. m. D. Woodman of New York, Robert L.

BURNHAM.

Job Burnham first of the name to settle in Machias. He was here in 1770 and built his house that year, known for a century or longer as the "Burnham Tavern." It is now standing showing the same chimney as first built; the same sash and glass in the windows as first put in, the same clapboards on the wall. Parties of men met in the East Room, June 10, -11, 1775, debating the feasibility of an attack on the Margareta. The East Room was used as a hospital for a part of the wounded men after the battle and capture of the Margareta.

In Burnham's Tavern, Masonic Lodges have assembled.

Albert Gallatin, Gen. Rufus Putnam, Gen. David Cobb, have sat at Burnham's tables. Other notables frequented the old tavern during and following the Revolution, as late as 1820. James Gordon Bennett dined one day in Burnham's Tavern, 1830.

Job Burnham m. Mary, daughter of Morris O'Brien; children: Patty, Polly, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Joan, Jeremiah, Pamela, John, Sally, Susan, William.

Patty m. John Holmes; children: Wm., Rebecca, John.
Polly m. Jacob Penniman.

Rebecca m. Wm. Flynn. (See Flynn.)

Elizabeth m. Joseph Moserve. (See Meserve.) Joan m. Joseph Stuart; children: John, Jeremiah, Charles, Jane, James, Joseph, Joan, Maria, Lucinda, Wm, Jeremiah of Job, no record. Pamela m. Wm. Meserve. See Meserve.

George Burnham, grandson of Job, m. Mary, daughter of Isaac Longfellow; children: Sanford, Susan, Mary, Caroline, Margaret, Harriet, Cyrene, Martha.

Sanford m. Adelaide Crane; children: Ella, Cyrus, Frank, Etta.

Susan m. Levi B. Thaxter; children: Laura, Geo. W., Delia, Hattie, Fred. Delia m. Alden G. Davis, Laura died at 19, Fred died young. Mary m. Wallace Thaxter children: Henry, Clara.

Margaret m. Cyrus Foster, one child, Charles; m. 2nd. J. W. Sweat, one child, George.

Caroline m. Henry Gallison, children: Frank, Mac, m. Dean Reid, children: Carroll—one other.

Harriet m. Gustavus S. Parlin; children: Clymena died young, Charles.

Martha m. John Sweat; children: Fred, Actor and Burnham, twins, live at Snohomish, Wash.

John of Job, m. Betsey Libby; children: Clarrisa, Rebecca, Jeremiah, John, William, Francis, Hiram.

Sally of Job m. Francis Libby, children: Sally, Joseph, Betsey, Charles, Sophia, Leonice, Mary Ann, Leonard, Jerome, Caroline, Wm., Francis. Susan m. Mariner Libbey; children: Mariner, Susan.

Wm. of Job m. Catharine Crocker; children: Lewis, Job, Alfred, Rebecca, Catharine, Hannah; m. 2nd. Mary Sproul, children: George, Wm. F., Oscar, Alonzo, Gilbert, Amanda, Mary, Ella.

Ella of Sanford m. Rev. Edgar M. Cousins, children: John died at seventeen, Irene, Mary L., Sanford.

Cyrus m. Marceda McKeown, Frank W. m. Cora Campbell, Cherryfield, children: George, Adelaide, Abbie, Mary L., Sanford.

Etta of Sanford m. Anthony Mank, children: Ella died.

Geo. W. Thaxter of Susan m. Sabrina Cook, children: Adelaide died, F. Jay, Amy, Roy.

BOYNTON.

Amos Boynton, b. Byfield, Mass., 1766 emigrated to Machias 1786, m. — Libby; 2nd m. Lucy Loring, children, Sally, Polly, Betsey, Hannah, Lydia, Stephen.

Sally m. Jonathan Longfellow, (See L.) Polly m. Isaac Longfellow, Betsey m. Arthur Albee, Hannah m. Wm. Noyes; children: Sally, Mary, Lydia, Emily, Eliza, Hannah, Amos, William, Moody, Rebecca.

Lydia of Amos m. Joseph Goodhue, children: Mary, Julia A., Abigail, John, Hannah, Charles.

Stephen of Amos m. Hannah Jewett, 2d Myra Brown, 3d Hannah Bowker, 4th Polly Whitney nee Crocker; children: 1st, Amos, Thomas, Abigail, Lucy; of 2nd, Hannah, Roscoe; 3d, Mary.

Amos of Stephen m. Mary J. Wilcox, children: Mary E. m. Rodney Moors, no children: Stephen, went to the Pacific coast, Susan m. Geo. Eames, of Boston, one child, Hallar B.

Thomas of Stephen m. Hannah Watts, children: S. Augustus, unmarried, Willie E, m. Annie Stone, no children, May m. Frank L. Armstrong.

Abigail of Stephen m. Jacob Abbott, one child; Mary b. 1861, d. 1880.

Lucy of Stephen m. Ferdinand Bowker he died in 1852

leaving two children, Levi, one died young. Levi m. Miss. — Munson of Milltown, Me., two children, names unknown: divorce ensued. He m. 2nd a New York woman: he died in 1891 leaving several children.

Lucy Boynton Bowker m. Albert Moors; children: Charles, Annie, Stephen, Edward died young, Mehitable, live in Brocton, Mass. Charles of Lucy m. — — —, children: Helen, Frank. Mehitable of Lucy m. Lyman A. Eldridge, one child, J. Millett.

Hannah of Stephen m. Winslow Bowker; children: Lucy, Elizabeth, Frederic. Lucy m. Clarence Delano, one child, Margaret. Elizabeth m. H. Lester Grover, no children, Frederic m. Lucy B. McCabe, 2nd Mary H. Farrar: no children.

Roscoe of Stephen m. Martha A. Bowker; children: Almira, b. 1862, d. 1884, Annie, b. 1865, d. 1880, Emily J. m. Bradford Estey; children: Cora R., Martha G. Geo. B., b. 1870, unmarried, great grandson of Amos the first Boynton settler in Machias, has been in the office of the Machias Branch of the Eastern Trust and Banking Co. several years; first as Clerk and for four years past, the Manager.

BRIDGHAM.

Alden Brigham m. Margaret Downes; children: Ellsworth m. Delia Willey; children: Geo., Fred, Ada, Ella; m. 2nd Mary J. Phipps, children: Clarence, Delia.

Sarah of Alden m. Andrew Willey, children: Alden, Henry, Edna, Aggie, Maggie, Thomas, William.

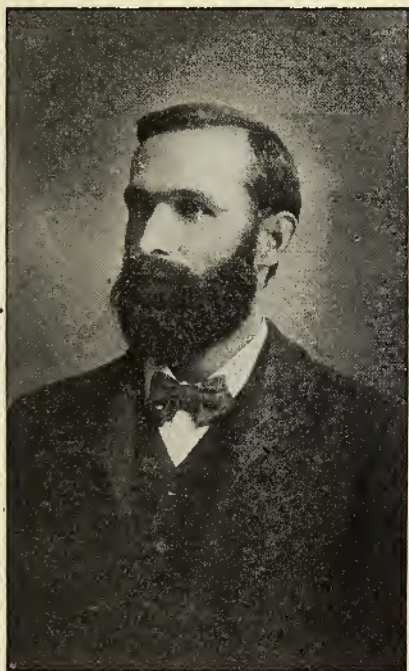
Alden. son of Alden m. Harriet —, children: Willie, Curtis.

Margaret T. m. Willard Foster, children: Frank, Mattie.

Mary of Alden m. Frank S. Gilmore, children: Willie, Charles.

Joseph of Alden m. Deborah Whittemore, children: James G., Augusta.

Hannah died at ten.



GEO. B. BOYNTON.

Burrage of Alden m. Louisa Palmer, children: Linnie, Eddie, Barton; m. 2nd Adelia Crawford.

Caroline of Alden m. Thomas M. Mayhew; children: John H., William, Robert, Horace.

Persila died unmarried.

Andrew M. Bridgham m. Ann Downes; children: Eunice, Andrew, Frances, Willis, Charles, Eliza, Eben, Lorenzo, Joshua, Zenas, George.

Eunice m. Amasa Willey.

Andrew m. Helen Bowles; children: Willis, Charles, Samuel, Fred, Abbie, Everett, Willis, Mattie, Viola.

Fred of Andrew m. Eva Ward, one child, Milton.

Frances m. J. W. Palmer, child, Leonora.

Willis of Andrew m. Abbie Springer; children: Elmer, Melvin.

Melvin of Willis m. Margaret Hanscom; children: Harry, Philip, Ivan.

Charles of Andrew m. Emily Drew, one child, Lida. Lida m. Edson Phipps; children: Blanche, Lena. m. 2nd Eliza Phipps, children: Annie, Josephine, Charles.

Eliza of Andrew m. Samuel Paul, children: Willie, Mattie, Fred, Dana.

Fred m. Harriet Devens.

Dana m. Grace Rea, children: Maurice, Robert,

Lorenzo of Andrew m. Jerusha C. Drisko, children: Willie, Murray, George, Wilson, May, Dana.

Wilson m. Abbie Flynn, children: Ruth, Calla, Claire, Carl, Blanche.

Joshua m. Angie Smith, children: Ella, Guy.

Guy m. Anna Ellis, child, Dorothy.

Joshua m. 2d Ella Bridgham, children: Leola, Lewis.

Zenas m. Lucy Watts, children: Alice, Irving, Harris died at 12, Willard, Annie.

Alice m. Adin L. Smith, a practicing physician of Machias, children: Faye, Loring. Loring died in childhood.

Irving m. Florence Noyes, child, Harry.

Geo. of Andrew m. Evelyn Smith.

Levi B. Bridgman b. in Charleston, 1812, went to Beddington, 1835, m. Miss Lucinda Kilton, 1837, she a native of Jonesboro, daughter of Wm. and Eunice Kilton moved from Beddington to Dexter, 1841: he died Dec. 1887, 75 years: she died Feb. 1870, 55 years: children: Clara, Winslow, Levi, Sarah, Frank. Clara b. 1838, m. Gustave P. Thompson, 1861, live in Dexter, no children. Winslow died Feb, 1877, he m. Miss Nancy Kimball, one child, Frank E. now at St. Albans Me.

Levi of Levi died May, 1895, at 46: he m. Miss Bell Haines, one child, Alvah H.; Levi m. 2nd Miss Fannie Bradbury; children: John, Ethelinda, Louise, Albert, all residents of Dexter, Me.

Miss Sarah F. m. Charles H. Hayden Oct. 1867; one child, Clara M., live in Dexter.

Frank of Levi b. 1853 d. 1864.

Alvin Bridgman b. Hebron Me., April 15, 1792; came to East Falls and No. 14, early in 1816; m. Jane Downes, Aug. 29, 1817; children: Alvin m. Jane Smith; children: John, Mary, Lizzie, Dora.

Mary A, of Alvin m. Wm. Pearl; children: Henry, Charles, William.

Horatio N., of Alvin m. Priscilla Cary; children: Emma, Milton, Frank, Adra, Embert, Edgar, Justin, Nellie.

Betsy L. of Alvin, m. Alvin Willey; children: Francelia, Arno, Elton.

Vienna of Alvin m. Caleb Cary; children: Laura, Alvin, Frank, Elisha, Edgar. Veranus L. of Alvin m. Hannah Mayhew; children: Lucy, Addie, Walter, Lincoln, Florence, Emily, Justin, Grace.

Veranus served in the Maine House of Representatives one term.

Margaret D. of Alvin m. B. Lincoln Smith; children: Roberta, Verna.

Sarah J. of Alvin m. Loring Hanscom; children: George, Wm., Hattie, Walter, Lucy, Fred, Frank.

Alden Bridgman was Tavern Keeper in No. 14 a long time; afterwards at East Machias several years.

It seems that three Bridgham brothers m. three Downes sisters, daughters of Eben Downes, who settled in Steuben, coming from Oxford County at an early day. There were four brothers, Bridgham, living in Washington, Co. in 1840. Andrew Bridgham along in the thirties kept tavern in Marion.

BOWKER.

Levi Bowker, born in Scituate, Mass., July 25, 1763; m. Betsey, daughter of Samuel Watts, born in Haverhill, Mass., 1764; children: Watts, Lydia, Levi, Betsey, Hannah, Sally, Deborah, Frederick, Mary.

Watts m. Lydia Stickney, Lydia m. Otis P. Hanscom, Levi m. Martha Crocker, Betsey, m. Simcon Getchell, Hannah m. Stephen Boynton, Sally m. Ellis Hanscom, Deborah m. James McKellar, Fred m. Mary Smith, Mary unmarried.

Major Levi Bowker d. in Machias, Aug. 28, 1850; his wife died Feb. 23, 1854. Watts Bowker died in Shelbourne, N. S., Lydia, Levi, Betsey, Hannah, Sally, Mary, all died in Machias, Deborah died in Perry, Frederick was alive at a recent date, living in Penn.

Deborah m. 2nd Wm. Bugbee; Eben of Deborah McKellar, m. Sarah Collins; children: Mary, James.

Mary B. McKellar unmarried. James of Eben m. Marian White; children: James, Percy and Harold, twins. Eliza of Levi m. Joshua Jordan, one child, — — —; m. Elsie Pratt; children: Mary, Alice, James m. Irene Upton.

Watts Bowker m. Lydia Stickney; children: Sarah m. James Getchell, Elizabeth m. James Ferris, Margaret m. Jacob Foster, Winslow m. Hannah Boynton, Wm. C. m. Ruth H. Watts, Watts Henry m. Julia M. Lyon.

Sarah's children: Frank, Henry, Gilbert, Jeremiah.

Winslow's children: Lucy m. Clarence Delano, Elizabeth m. Lester Grover, Fred W., m. Lucy McCabe; m. 2nd Mary Farrar.

William C's. children: Laura m. Frank Schoppee, Herbert m. Frances Crane, Samuel m. Amy Rankin.

Watts Henry's children: Edwin P. m. Caroline M. Howe, Arthur W. m. Edna Crane, Everett m. Lucy Griggs Lydia m. Otis P. Hanscom; children: Betsey, Mary, Laura, Simeon, Watts, Deborah, Belle, Lucinda.

Betsey of Lydia m. Marshall Harmon, Mary d. young.

Laura m. Nath'l Crocker of Dixmont; Simeon m. Julia White; children: Herbert, Otis, Belle, Nellie, Anna, Henry, Mina, Flora.

Watts Hanscom of Otis m. Sarah Robinson; children: Charles, Arthur, Edward, Lincoln, Mary, Florence, Maud, Bessie.

Deborah of Otis m. Wm. Stone; children: Wm. D., Joseph, Sadie, Annie, George, Minnie.

Belle of Otis m. John Inglee.

Lucinda m. Joseph W. Longfellow, 2nd E. F. Blackman.

Levi m. Martha G. Crocker; children: Simeon, Wellington, Warren, Ferdinand, George, Martha A., Hannah.

Betsey m. Simeon Getchell; children: Levi, Willard, Warren, Sarah, Randolph, Lucinda, Andrew, Agnes.

Hannah m. Stephen Boynton; (See Boynton.)

Sarah m. Ellis Hanscom; children: Fred B., James O., Geo. Ed., Mary E., Hannah, Ladwick, Leverett, Horace.

Fred. m. Susan Burnham, 2nd. — Barsley; children: Oscar, Susan, Clymena.

James O. m. Mary G. Smith.

Mary E. m. Geo. A. Parlin; children: Willie B., Amos F., Steward d. young.

Geo. Ed. m. Mrs. Martha Crocker, 2nd husband.

Ladwick m. Ida Smith; children: Robert, Emily, Willis, Arthur, Carroll, Allen, Bertha.

Robert m. Inez Berry; children: Florence, Mildred, Sterling, Thelma.

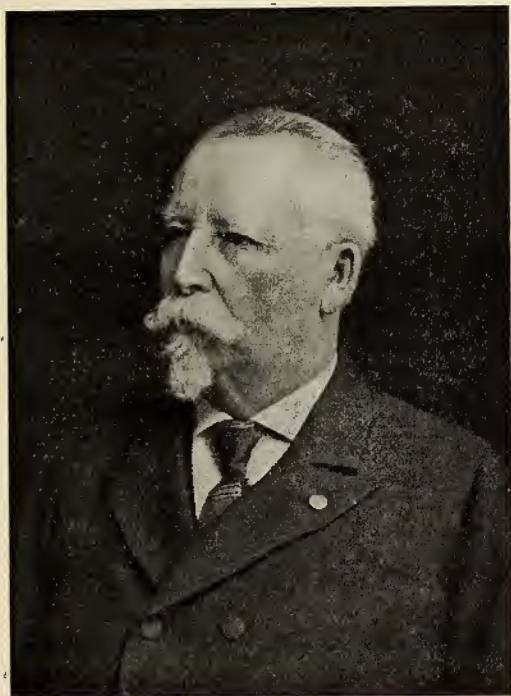
Arthur m. Naomi Berry; children: Richard, Laura.

Willis m. Rosa Klouser; live in California.

Carroll m. Berniece McReavy.

Hannah d. unmarried; Leverett and Horace not married.

Willie of Geo. A. Parlin m. Annie Crocker; children, Earl, Samuel, Alice, Ellis, Rebecca, Donald.



WATTS H. BOWKER

After learning the trade of house carpenter in Machias he removed with his family to Brookline, Mass., where he continued his trade, becoming a contractor and builder in that large and wealthy town: understood to be a large holder of real estate.

Amos Parlin of Geo. A., m. Helen Thaxter; children: Philip, Clara, Helen.

Major Levi Bowker enlisted in the army March, 1781; served until Dec. 18, 1783, under Capt. King and Col. Tupper. He applied for a pension May, 1818, then a resident of Machias being 54 years old. His claim was allowed; the pension being continued to the widow.

BRYANT.

Bartholemew Bryant m. Ellen Brookins, Scarboro; children: Joseph, Thomas, Samuel, Stephen, Patience, Martha, Hannah, Rebecca, Lydia, Sarah.

Joseph m. Lydia Beal; 2nd — Plummer; children: Sarah, Otis, Olive, Laura, Elmira, Asa.

Thomas m. Lydia Seavy; children: Wilmot, Coffin, John.

Samuel m. Elizabeth Bowyear; children: Bartholemew, Joseph, Wm., Thomas, Martha, Samuel, Sarah.

Patience m. Stephen O. Johnson; children: Samuel, Stephen, Hiram, John, Charles, Benjamin, Hannah, Betsey, Brookins, Jefferson.

Martha m. Thomas Miller; one child, Lydia, she m. John Larrimore; m. 2nd James S. Baker.

Hannah m. Pelham Drew; children: Otis, George.

Rebecca m. Wm. Bridges.

Lydia m. Richard Westcoat; one child: Nancy m. Brookins Johnson.

Sarah died unmarried.

Geo R. Bryant of Otis, m. Lois Davis; children: Freeman, Samuel O. Geo. W., Benj. F. Elmira H, Rilda C, J. R. Jewett, Elbridge H., Norris, Edwin, Freeman died.

John R. J. m. Emma D. Sawyer; children: Benj. R., Estelle, Millard F., Izola, Jasper, Wilton.

Benj. R. m. Samantha E. Larrabee; no children.

Estelle m. Wm. Leighton no children.

Millard F. not married

Izola m. Wm. Johnson; children: Minnie, Willard.

Wilton R. not married.

Samuel O. m. Carrie E. Waide; children: Eva, Frank M., Ida, Mabel, Philip, Ernest, Mary, Henry; all dead but Frank and Philip.

Eldridge H., of George m. Nettie, daughter of Z. B. Allen; children: Carl, Mildred, Myron, Benjamin and George dying young, Leonard, Richard.

Edwin R. m. Addie Hasty; no children.

Norris of George m. Emma C. Mank; children: Harry, Harris, Alida, Eliza, Winnifred, John, Willie, Elmira, Hattie, Norris. None married.

Elmira of Geo. m. Hiram F. Smith; children: Alice, Viola, Grace, Addie, Alonzo, Ruth, Lillian.

Alice of Elmira m. Charles O. Pike; one child, Roscoe.

Alonzo of Alice m. Flora Cleaves, one child, Ruth.

Viola m. William Hold; children: Arlington, Ralph, Herbert.

Ruth of Elmira m. Chester Yates; one child, Carl.

Grace of Elmira m. Ernest Kneeland; one child, Dexter.

Lillian m. George Cleaves; children: Hazel, Hattie, Florence. Addie of Elmira not m.

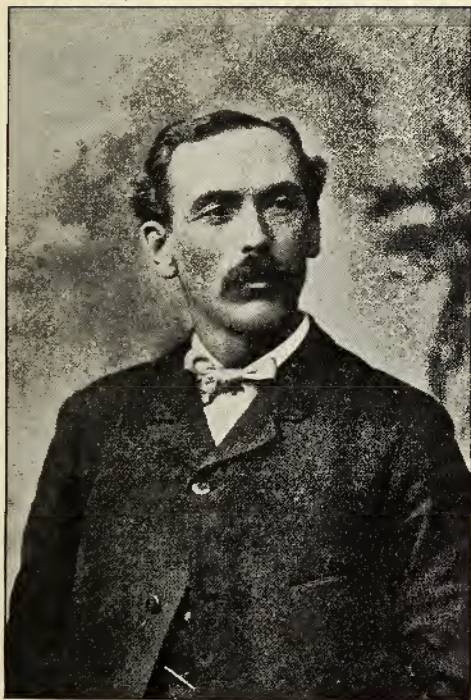
Rilda of George m. Harris Fenlason; one child, Ethel; m. 2nd Hillman Moore; children: Elizabeth, Alma, John, Miriam, Blanche, Eldridge.

Freeman m. Nellie Williams; no children.

Stephen son of Bartholemew, was made a prisoner, war of 1812-14; died in Dartmoor prison.

Lieut. Eldridge H. Bryant of Machias, b. Oct. 17, 1843; grandson of Otis Bryant, a shipbuilder, son of George, millman and farmer. Eldridge received his education in town schools. When only seventeen he enlisted in Co. H, Ninth Me, Infantry,—sent to Washington, thence to Hilton Head, Florida and Port Royal; on to Charleston, where he took a part in the seige of Fort Wagner and Sumter. Later was in the army of the James under Gen. Butler; was in the storming of Petersburg and the summer campaign following, participating in capture of Fort Fisher.

With his Regiment he was mustered out, July 1865, at Raleigh, N. C. After this he went to Chicago worked at



ELDREDGE H. BRYANT.



the carpenters trade two years, returned to Machias, formed a Co., with G. Harris Foster to conduct sash and blind business. Worked ten years in this factory, when he received accidental injury that disabled him.

In 1883 he was appointed Special Deputy in the Custom House at Machias, thus serving eight years. He was appointed Collector by President Harrison, officiating four years, discharging his duties faithfully and with approbation of the Department.

After leaving the Custom House he engaged in the grocery trade, until, 1901 when he received the appointment of Post Master, a position he now fills with satisfaction to the people.

Mr. Bryant is a useful member of the Masonic Lodges in the town having filled the chief places, being Past Master, Past High Priest, Eminent Commander and member of Delta Lodge of Perfection.

He is one of the Charter Members of the Bradbury Post, G. A. R. one time Commander.

Mr Bryant has been on the Board of Selectmen and filled other important places.

Two members of each Co. in his Regiment were awarded medals "For gallant and meritorious service in scige of Sumter in Aug. 1863; presented by Major General Gillmor," in command. He received one of the medals.

Capt. Samuel O., son of George Bryant served three years in the Civil War; a member of Company C, Sixth Maine Reg't; discharged April, 1864.

Samuel commenced work in 1866 on the steamer Richmond, Capt. Charles Deering Master, as a deck hand, on the Portland Machias route. He has continued in the service of the Steamship Co. and the M. C. R. R., who, in late years has owned the line, ever since, or thirty-seven consecutive years; mate, pilot, master, having been in command since the death of Capt. Dennison, 1895.

Capt. Bryant has proved a faithful, efficient and competent officer, illustrating clearly that he who resolves to deserve success seldom fails to win.

BROWN.

David and Jesse Brown, brothers, were among the early settlers of what is now the town of Milbridge.

David m. three wives and was father of twenty-five children, One of David's sons Jesse, settled in East Machias. Jesse m. Deborah Wallace; children: John, Albert, David, Ambrose, Hannah, Maria, Caroline, Lizzie, two others d. young. The four sons all became masters of vessels, John died a young man, unmarried.

Albert m. Betsey Coffin; children: John, Maria, Ella.

John m. Mary Whittier; one child, Albert, died unmarried.

Maria m. Capt. Fred Munson, who died a few months after, of yellow fever in Havanna; one child, Marcia, who is a teacher in a public school at Augusta.

Ella m. ——— Robinson, Canton, Mass.; two children, both died young.

David Brown of Jesse m. Frances U. Foster, daughter of James, she, the granddaughter of Woodin Foster, first blacksmith in Machias; children: Charles, Jesse, David Fannie.

Capt. David Brown made many voyages to foreign ports; died at the age of thirty-four. His last trip was to Calif. His bark was built in East Machias by his wife's brother and brother-in-law, Charles Foster and Josiah Kellar, and sent to California for a market. The bark was sold, the Captain returned via Isthmus of Panama, was stricken with fever, died in New York. Years later his widow m. James Dwelley; one child, Charles E., lives in Franklin, Me.; children: Raymond, Esther, Evelyn. Charles E. Dwelley is a school teacher, farmer, joiner, painter, an all 'round, ever busy man.

Charles F. Brown, son of David, was drowned when seven years old; he fell out of a vessel near a wharf in Machias.

Jesse B. Brown of David attended schools in East Machias, went to sea one summer, served as Clerk in the store of S. W. Pope & Co., now the E. Machias Lumber Co..

five years, then attended seven terms in Washington Academy and same number of terms at Colby University; preached at Monmouth Ridge Baptist Society six months, then came by invitation to Addison, and has since preached in a large number of the towns and school districts of Washington and Hancock counties, also in a few places in Aroostook. He preached one winter in North Branch, Mich., where a brother then resided. Mr. Brown was ordained at Machiasport, May, 1876—has acted as pastor of the West Machiasport Baptist church from that time to the present, twenty-seven years; laboring a part of the time with that church and part of the time in other vacant fields.

David Brown of David m. Ida daughter of Henry Pearl; children: Charles d. young, Henry J., m. — — —; children, Charles, — — —. David was a photographer and merchant; passed several years of his life in Michigan; he married 2nd. wife; one child, d. young.

Fannie of David m. John B. Calligan; four children, all died young; Fannie died in Boston.

Capt. Ambrose m. Lucy, daughter of Josiah Kellar; died about six months after marriage of fever at Havanna; one child, Susan m. Capt. J. Bartlett Strout; children: Ruth, Paul, two others died in infancy.

Maria Brown m. Paul Foster Folsom; one child.

Hannah Brown m. Leonard Strout of Cherryfield; children: Ambrose, Deborah, Jesse B., John L. Ambrose went to Cal. and was not heard from for several years. He then wrote home, and later has been reported dead.

Deborah Brown m. Capt. Wm. Upton; children: Irving, — —, Nana, Jesse B.

Jesse of Deborah, not married.

John L. Strout not married.

Caroline and Lizzie Brown never married.

Caroline graduated from the Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.; taught school in East Machias.

BRADBURY.

This family are lineal descendants of Col. John Allan; Mark Patton Allan, second son of Col. John m. Susannah Wilder; he born in Nova Scotia, 1770, she born in Hingham, Mass., 1774; Susan, Anna, Mary, Patton, Lydia, Elizabeth, Jane, John, Theophilus, Sally, William, Patton, Abby, Ebenezer.

Susan m. Samuel Wheeler, Anna, Patton, Ebenezer died young, Mary m. Andrew Sprague, Lydia m. True Bradbury, Elizabeth m. Eben Chickren, Jane m. Eben Wilder, John, Lydia; 2nd. m. Emma Wiswell, Theophilus m. Martha Sargent, Sally and Abby unmarried, William m. Jane Potter. Lydia (Allon) Bradbury's children: Wyre, Samuel, Stephen, Sarah, Mary; Wyre b. in Lubec, m. Eliza A. Webber of Lubec: children: Isaac, James, Wm. W., John, Ben. F., Lydia, George W., Henry. Capt. Wyre soon after marriage moved to Machias, where he lived and died.

Isaac and James served in the Union army in the Civil War, the former in the Navy; the latter in the army; James was killed at Rappahannock Station, Nov. 7, 1863. Isaac went down with the gun boat Narcissus in a storm off Tampa Bay, Fla. after the war was over and the boat had been ordered to New York, the men to be paid, discharged and returned to their homes. Bradbury Post, G. A. R. Machias was named for these two boys.

Isaac m. Caroline Hanscom; one child: Carrie m. George Hawthorne, Auburn, Me. William W. b. 1843, d. 1901, m. Josephine, daughter of John and Sophia Clifford Fisher; children, Emily Gardner, Gertrude; the latter m. Doctor Fred J. McTeer, Bath, live at No. Anson, Me; one child, Edith B.

William in his early years was an active business man, at first the firm being Bradbury and Curtiz, late by himself.

In 1891 he was elected County Register of Probate Court.

In municipal positions he was Selectman, Treasurer, and Superintendent of Schools;—at the time of his death he held the offices of Register and Clerk. Mr. Bradbury was an

active and respected member of the Congregational Church.

John, George, Henry of Wyre, all died young, Benj. F. not m., Lydia m. Wm. S. Lawrence of Hasbrouch Heights, N. J.; children: Sumner, Everett, Edith, William, Lillian.

At the age of twenty years Wyre Bradbury was in command of a vessel; during the early part of his sea-faring he was in foreign trade; in later life he engaged in coastwise business mainly between Machias, Boston and New York. Many years he was master of the Machias packet, Zina.

BERRY.

Westbrook Berry (one of the Sixteen) m. Jane Freeman, Scarboro, 1763; children: Jonathan, Sally, John, Benjamin, Rebecca. Jonathan m. Hannah Knight; children: Hannab, Polly, Jane, Abigail, Sally, Rebecca, Jonathan, Freeman, Susan, John, Lydia, Atkins, Phebe, Jones.

Sally m. Joseph Getchell Jr., children: Westbrook, Abigail, Betsey, John, Marshall, Benjamin, Mary, Simcon, Jane, Washington, Geo. S.

John removed to New Brunswick. Benjamin m. Mary Rice; children: Benjamin, Jane, Polly, Lydia, Hannah, Stephen, William, Elihu, Aaron, Lucy.

Rebecca of Westbrook m. James W. Crocker; children: John, Betsey, Otis, Sally, Polly, Olive, Catharine, Mariner, Caleb, Hannah, Geo. Ulmer.

Atkins of Jonathan m. Sarah Hasty; children: Jane, Charles, Harriet, Stephen, Thomas, Archibald, Nancy, Caleb.

Jane m. Amos Noyes children: Abbie, Lucinda.

Charles m. Mary Hadley; m 2nd. Katharine Mitchell.

Harriet m. Abial Stevens; Stephen m. Lucy Foss.

Thomas m. Susan Maddocks; children: Amanda, Harland, Lura, Samuel, Nellie.

Amanda m. Leander H. Crane.

Harland d. young.

Lura m. Melvin Libby.

Samuel m. Katharine — —.

Nellie of Thomas m. Ellery Beam; children: Lura, Susie, Meldridge.

John Berry, one of the first settlers had a son John, who m. Nancy Prescott. Stephen, son of John 2nd m. Rebecca Berry; children: Abigail, Gould, Stephen, Westbrook.

Rebecca, widow, m. 2nd. John Gardner; one son, Alonzo.

Abigail of Stephen m. Nathan Bowker; children: Stephen, Simeon, Ferdinand, Samuel C., Ada F., Stephen and Samuel d. unmarried.

Gould Berry of Stephen m. Mary A. Bryant; children: J. Walter, Lester, unmarried, Irving d. young.

S. Warren Berry m. Leo. Berry; children: Edna, Harlan, George, Levi, Julia, Josie, Lyman, Edna and Josie died young.

Westbrook of Stephen m. Addie L. Bowers; children: Ernest, Edgar, Nettie, Everett d. young.

Simeon Bowker, m. Keziah Holmes; children: Nathan, Leslie, Seymour, Clarence, Gertrude.

Ferdinand Bowker m. Lillie Palmer; children: Harlan, Samuel, Oras T.

Ada F. Bowker m. Dayton Smith.

J. Walter Berry m. I. May Foss; children: Irving, Elton, Harrison, Lydia, Gerald, Colby.

George Berry m. Effie Rice; children: Ralph, Alfred, Harold, Flora

Levi Berry m. Flora Lord.

Julia Berry m. Charles H. Leavitt.

Ernest Berry m. Alice Hear.

Edgar Berry m. Mattie Ballard; children: Lee, Neal D., Alice. m. 2nd. Nettie Porter.

Nettie Berry m. Geo. R. Campbell; children: Carrie, Ruth, Ernest, Frances.

Seymour Bowker m. Lillie Getchell; children: Esther, Hazel, Oscar.

Westbrook Berry volunteered in Co. C, sixth Maine Reg't, 1861; discharged for disability 1863.

Edgar Berry, son of Westbrook enlisted in the Red Cross Corps, Sept. 4, 1899, 15th Reg't. U. S. Regulars in the

Phillipine war serving three years; promoted to Steward for bravery, was in the North of Luzon Island in nine battles, wounded in his left foot. After returning to San Francisco he was sent on a transport to China, calling at Manilla, for sick soldiers; discharged Oct. 4, 1902.

CHALONER.

Dr. Wm. Chaloner m. Mary Dilloway of Newport, R. I., 1773; children: William, Eben, Elisha, Eliza, John, Benjamin C.

Wm. m. Mary Prescott; m. 2nd. Louisa Foster; children: Maria, Wm., Leonice, Eben, James, Mary, Eliza, Charles, Theodore, George, Ann.

Eben m. Betsey Hill; one child: Lucinda, who m. Oliver W. Crocker.

Elisha m. Lydia Gooch; children: Thomas, Mary, Lucy, Elisha, Benjamin G.

Eliza m. Peter Talbot; (see Talbot.)

John m. Susan Scott; children: George, Elisha, Bertha, Benjamin C., William, Priscilla, Charles, John, Eliza.

Benjamin C., m. Anna Fairfield; children: John, George, Eliza, Wm, Benjamin, Edward. Maria of Wm. m. Winslow Bates, 1831; children: Maria L., Henrietta C., Wm. H., Joseph C., d. 1887 at 59, Mrs. Bates d. 1875.

Wm. H. Bates m. — —; children: Janet, Virgie, Randolph.

Joseph C. m. Harriet Augusta Pearson of Boston; children: George, Herbert, Edith, Theodore.

Herbert m. Eda Tibbets of Lincoln, Neb.

Benjamin G., of Elisha m. Sarah Gooch; children: Thomas m. Annie Sanford. He held various town offices and was post master four years.

Lucy H. of Benjamin died 1877 unmarried.

Sarah of Benjamin m. Eben Lothrop; children: Flora, Ella. Flora m. George Whitney; four children.

Antoinette of Benjamin m. F. H. Wiswell; one child:

Thomas m. HESSIE DOYLE; children: Helen d. in infancy, babe unnamed.

Eunice cf Benjamin m. Edward m. Harden M. D. of Boston; children: Mary, Walter, Lillian.

Samuel, son of Benj. m. Hattie Dickerson, of San Francisco; hotel proprietor in Seattle, Wash.

Harry of Antoinette d. 1891, at 20.

Julia M. m. Arthur Sanborne, East Machias.

Hovey M. of Antoinette m. Nettie Steves, Machiasport; children: Sarah C., Harry S.

Benjamin G. grandson of Dr. Wm. Chaloner, lived a few years after marriage in Cutler, after which he, for several years, was in trade and ship-building in East Machias.

COLE.

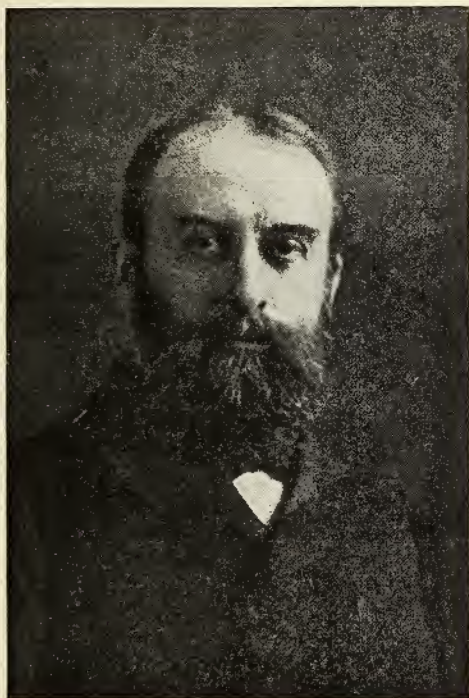
Rev. Samuel Valentine Cole, D. D., eldest of the three children of Isaac T. Cole and his wife Catharine S. Valentine; b. at Machiasport. When he was about four years old his parents moved to Machias, where his father died in 1861.

Prepared for college by himself and at Washington Academy. Graduated at Bowdoin College in 1874 at the head of his class. Tutor in Rhetoric at Bowdoin for a year, and (after an interval of teaching elsewhere) Instructor in Latin in the college for four years.

Graduated at Andover Theological Seminary in 1887, then spent about a year in Europe in travel and study. Ordained and installed pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational church in Taunton, Mass., in 1889, where he remained until called to the presidency of Wheaton Seminary, Norton, Mass., which position he still holds.

Member of the Alpha Delta Phi and of the Phi Beta Kappa societies; corporate member of the American board; for several years president of the North Bristol Congregational Club.

Received the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity from Bowdoin College in 1898, and was elected a trustee of that institution in 1901.



REV. SAMUEL V. COLE.

Has contributed to the Atlantic Monthly and other leading periodicals; gave the poem at the annual convention of the Alpha Delta Phi society in Cleveland in 1894, and at the celebration in 1902, of the one hundredth anniversary of the opening of Bowdoin College, ex-Speaker Thomas B. Reed giving the oration. In 1901 published "In Scipio's Gardens and other Poems," through G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.

April 11, 1880, married Annie M., daughter of Hon. John C. Talbot, of East Machias, Maine.

COOPER.

John Cooper b. in Boston Dec. 3, 1765; he went to Lubec with his brother William in 1787 and to Machias in 1790. He was Sheriff of Washington County, 1790 to 1820; was largely instrumental in quelling the riot at Moose Island, 1790,--'91. He was Treasurer of the County 1803--1809; Brigadier General 2nd Brigade, 10th Division, Mass., militia 1803--1811. In 1812 he was Messenger to deliver the vote of his State for President and Vice President to the Senate at Washington. In 1816 he was member of the Convention at Brunswick to act on the separation of Maine from Massachusetts. In 1822 he removed from Machias to Cooper, town named for him. He published a typographical description of Machias; also other papers. He m. June 23, 1791, Elizabeth dau. of Habijah and Elizabeth Tudor Savage. He died in Cooper Nov. 18, 1845; she born in Boston, April 15, 1770, died at Machias, July 13, 1854; children: John T., Wm., Emma E., Charles W., Samuel, James S., Thomas S., Caroline S., Wm. P., Samuel T.

John T. d. unmarried at Cambridge, Mass., 1812.

William m. Eliza B. Dutton of Lubec; children: Wm. S., Elizabeth D., Emma P., Caroline P., Helen M., John, Mary, Harriet.

Wm. S. of Wm. m. Harriet C. Darling; he d. in Cal., 1864.

Elizabeth D., m. Hon. Luther S. Cushing; m. 2nd. Rev. Edward H. Buck, d. 1862.

Emma P., m. Geo. W. Chadbourne of Eastport.

Caroline P. died unmarried.

Helen M. m. Geo. E. Bugbee of Perry.

John d. young.

Mary m. Frederick J. Gardner; children: Maria, Harriet.

Caroline P. of Wm. d. in Dennysville, unmarried.

Harriet of Wm. m. Edward B. Kilby, Dennysville, d. Aug., 1868.

Emma E. m. Rufus K. Porter of Machias. (See Porter.)

James S. of John m. Mary E. Savage of Boston; children:

Mary I., Wm. S., Harriet S.

James S. m. 2nd Abigail I. Girdler; children: Elizabeth S., James I., a lawyer at Amherst, Mass. Charles W., d. 1897, Alice G. The family lived at Calais. James S. for several years was associated with George Downes, firm of Downes and Cooper, lawyers.

Charles W. of John d. unmarried in Cuba.

Samuel and Thomas d. young.

Caroline of John m. Rev. Wm. J. Newman; one child, Emma E.

Elizabeth S. of James m. John G. Stauton, M. D., New London, Conn.

James J. of James S., lawyer, Amherst, Mass.

Charles W. of James S., graduate of Amherst College, 1873, M. D., Harvard, 1877; m. Elizabeth S. Porter, St. Louis, Mo. He died in 1897.

Alice G. m. Frederic Tuckerman of Amherst, Mass.; children: Margaret, Frederika.

William Cooper of Boston born in 1721, father of General John Cooper of Machias, in early life became a merchant; was chosen Town Clerk, 1761, and re-elected annually forty-nine years. He served on important Committees during the Revolution; was several times member of the General Court, was its Speaker pro tem two sessions. He was

Register of Probate, Suffolk Co., 1795 to 1799. He was ardent and fearless all through the Colonial struggle; loyal to the cause Washington espoused. He m. April 25, 1745, Katharine Wendell, daughter of a Boston merchant; children were eight sons and seven daughters.

CRANE.

Col. John Crane, son of Abijah and Sarah Field Crane, b. at Milton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1744. In 1759 the father was drafted a soldier into the French war, but being a feeble man the son John, fifteen years old, took his place and was commended for his bravery. In 1767 John went to Boston, where he lived on Tremont street opposite Hollis several years. In 1770, dressed in Indian costume, he united with the "Boston Tea Party," and was the only man disabled by the soldiery in the affair of throwing the tea overboard.

(More than a century later there was exhibited on Washington St., Boston, some of the tea that was taken out of John Crane's boots: he was found, after lying twenty-four hours in the hold of the vessel, disabled and when removed to his house, on removal of his boots the tea was found therein.)

In 1873 he went to Providence, R. I., to work at his trade of house wright. He was a private in Major Paddock's famous Boston Artillery Company, afterwards he and Ebenezer Stevens, who later became a hero as an Artillery Officer in the war, raised a Company in R. I. and marched to assist in the siege of Boston, joining Gen. Thomas' forces at Roxbury. June 24 with a well equipped battery he attacked the Br. forces at Boston Neck forcing them to leave.

Gen. Heath in his diary June 24, 1775, says,—“Major Crane fired seven shots into the Br. works on the Neck and drove the Regulars precipitately.” Major Crane had the entire command of the Mass. Artillery all through the siege of Boston, Roxbury and Dorchester.

With his troops he was ordered to New York, in 1776: August of this year he was at the battle of Brooklyn.

In Sept., '76, he lost a portion of one foot by a cannon, and came near dying of lock jaw. In Dec. he was ordered back to Boston to superintend the erection of powder mills in the vicinity of Canton, Mass.

Jan. 1, 1777, he was appointed Col. of the new Mass. Regiment. Col. Crane was in the battles of Monmouth, Brandywine, Germantown and other contested fields. In 1780 he took part in the unsuccessful pursuit for re-capture of Benedict Arnold, when fleeing through Maine to the Canadian line.

Col. Crane was acknowledged to be at the head of the Artillerists, on the Am. side, during the Revolution.

He practised on every occasion when time and powder permitted so that he became an expert in precision and destruction to the enemy by his shots. So wonderfully clear was his vision that, from the instant the ball left the cannon his eye followed it to its destination. The British knew of his skill and feared Crane's artillery guns. In 1783 he was appointed Brigadier General.

Col. Crane and Major Lemuel Trescott came to Quoddy in 1784. Gen. Rufus Putnam and Capt. Park Holland visited Quoddy that year and found Crane and Trescott on an island where they had a store, intending to trade in fish and lumber. They were probably the first merchants on Moose Island, now Eastport. Sometime in 1776 Col. Crane moved to Orangetown, now Whiting.

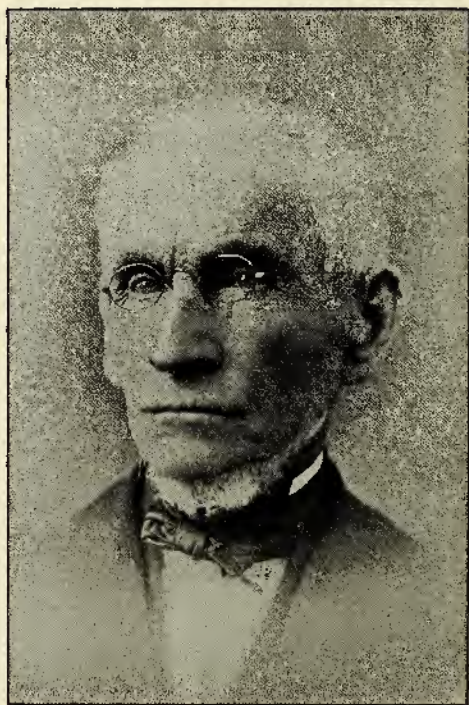
Oct. 31, 1787, Gen. Crane bought of Samuel Tuttle a lot of land on Moose Island for £2,570. Also, included in above a lot in Quoddy township, No. 7, of one hundred acres, also four oxen and four cows.

John Crane of No. 12 (Whiting) was appointed one of the three first Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, for Wash. Co. 1790.

Col. Crane and Major Trescott, built the first saw mill in Whiting, 1785. Major Trescott was Collector of Customs at Machias and resided here four years or longer.

John and Sarah Crane's children: Abijah, Isaac, Edward B., Wm. P., Abigail, Rebecca, Zebiah, Lucretia, Elizabeth.





CAPT. ABIJAH CRANE.

Abijah m. Lydia T. Gilpatrick; children: Adelaide, Rufus T., James E., Leander Hancock, John Wesley, Lucy H.

Adelaide m. Sanford Burnham; children: Ella, Cyrus, Frank, Etta.

Rufus of Abijah m. Angelia Gardner; m. 2nd. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. S. Peavy; children: Edna, Frank.

James E., not married.

Leander of Abijah m. Edwina Smith; children: Charles d. at eight, Adelaide, Ernest, Maria S., Sarah F. Anna L.

John of Abijah m. Clara Grover, no family.

Lucy of Abijah m. F. H. Crocker; children: Julia, David.

Ella of Adelaide m. Rev. E. H. Cousins; children: John, Irene, Edgar, Mary, Herbert, Sanford B.

Edna of Rufus m. Arthur Bowker; children: Elizabeth, Julia.

Frank of Rufus m. Bertha Magie; children: Grace, Lucia, Edna.

Adelaide of Leander m. John D. Sargent; children: Chas. H., Mary, Martha, Katharine, Adelaide.

Ernest m. Louise Stockin; one child, Ruth.

Sarah of Leander m. Herbert Bowker.

Anna m. James H. Robinson.

Abijah Crane was chosen Captain of militia in 1835; he was grandson of Gen. John Crane and son of Abijah; born at Whiting; moved to Machias, 1847; was appointed jailor the same year.

CATES.

Atkins S. son of Henry and Betsey (Marston) Cates, b. in Machiasport, 1813; he m. Susan daughter of Daniel and Mary Albee Palmer. Daniel Palmer was a native of New Hampshire. Mrs. Palmer, daughter of Wm. Albee, a soldier of the Revolution.

Children of Atkins and Susan Cates; Mercie E.,

Antoinette, James Warren died in New York in 1866, aged 21 years.

Mercie m. George Leavitt, a native of Hingham, Mass. Mr. Leavitt was Deputy Collector of Custom's at Machias twelve years and Collector eight years.

Antoinette m. Newell W. Crocker; one child, Czarina, m. Fred M. Switzer, a native of Chelsea, Mass.; children: Katharine, Harl; live at Halifax, N. S.

Atkins Cates was a ship master, sailing many years from Boston and New York in foreign trade. He removed from Machiasport to Machias in 1864; d. in Boston on a return voyage from Cuba, 1880.

Children of Henry and Betsey Cates: Atkins, Abigail, Cyrus, Sewell.

Nathaniel Cates m. Fannie Rich; children: Harriet, Henrietta, Henry, Franklin. His family moved to Rockland, Me; he d. there.

Harriet of Nathan'l m. Capt. Zebulon Babb.

Henrietta m. ——— Webster; m. 2nd. Daniel Morey.

Henry Cates m. Olive Kennerston.

Atkins and Nathaniel are the only sons of Henry and Betsey Cates family, who have descendants living.

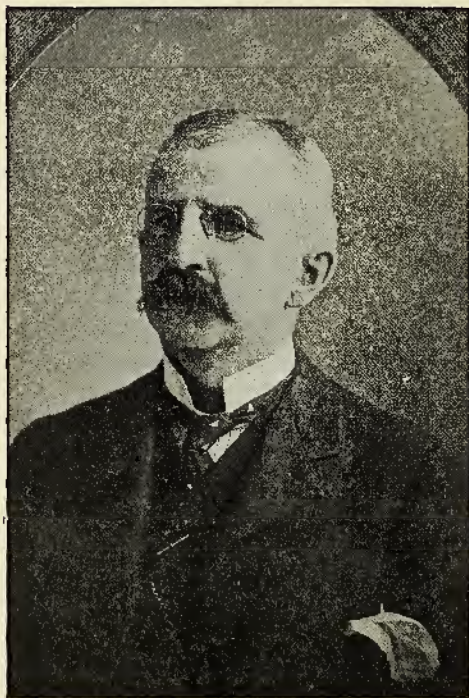
The Cates family on both sides, paternal and maternal descended from soldiers of the Revolution; Capt. Atkins Cates' mother was a daughter of Samuel Marston and Mrs. Cates, a granddaughter of Lieut. Wm. Albee, both Revolutionary pensioners.

CROCKER.

John m. ———; 2nd Jane, widow of Westbrook Berry, Bristol, Me., 1768; children: Paul remained in N. S., Betsey, James W.; Simeon m. Katharine Waterhouse, Mary.

Betsey m. ——— Baker, remained in N. S. James W. m. Rebecca Berry; children: John, Betsey, Otis, Sally, Polly, Olive, Catherine, Mariner, Caleb, Hannah, Geo. Ulmer.

Mariner G. m. Martha Longfellow; children: Mercy,



EDWARD B. CURTIS.

Jane, Alvin G., Martha, Hannah, Cyrus, Handy, Susan, Betsey, Francis, Newell.

Mercy m. Abel Curtis, Fairlee, Vt; children: Charles B., Edward B., Lucy M., Mattie, Daniel A.

Charles m. Elvie James, in Oregon; one child, Edna m. Geo. Trullinger.

Lucy m. James H. Bailey; children: Ralph, Marcia, Henry, Alice, Clara.

Edward B. m. Mary A. Colson; children: Edward G, Josie, Mary.

Daniel A. m. Annie M. Perry.

Alvin m. Julia Foster; children: Francis, Everett, Elizabeth, Fannie, Ella, George.

Hannah m. Joseph Stratton.

Cyrus m. Martha Smith; children: Charles, Frederic, Anna.

Francis m. — Wilder; no issue; 2nd Miss Emily Farrar.

Newell m. Antoinette Cates; one child. (See Cates.)

Susan m. F. J. Moore, one child, Ella.

Ella m. Harry Gilson; children: Agnes, William P., Roger.

Timothy Crocker, brother of John m. Hannah Meserve; children: Paul, James, Sally, Margaret, Susan, Hannah.

Paul m. Nancy Marston; children: Sally m. Nathan Foster, Benjamin, Polly m. Jacob Barter; Hannah m. Zebedee Mayhew; Abigail m. John Mayhew; Nancy m. James G. Whittemore; Mayhew, Paul.

James m. Peggy Cook; children: Mary m. Stephen Sprague, James, John, Timothy, Hannah.

Sally m. Wm. Clark; children: Benjamin, Charles, Abigail, Hannah, Sally, Susan, Nancy, Temperance, Eliza.

Margaret m. Abram Fletcher; children: James, Timothy, William, Abraham, Ephraim, Asa.

Susan m. Eben Foster; children: Betsey m. Charles Emerson, Susan m. John Emerson, Eben.

Hannah m. William Richards.

George Crocker of Simeon m. Lucinda Harmon children: Sophia, Delia, George and Georgiana twins, Anson, M.

Andrew, Amanda, Junie. Sophia m. Thomas Williamson children: Mary, Amanda, Lucinda, John. Mary m. Lee Waterhouse; children: Fannie, Mary; Mary m. 2nd John Whittemore. Amanda m. Cha's. W. Smith, one child Walter. Lucinda m. Osmer Case; children: Maurice, Hillman.

John m. Miss — Bishop children: Sophia, Alfred. Lee Waterhouse was killed in a railroad accident.

Junie of George m. Alberto Longfellow.

Walter of Amanda m. Lena Graves.

Delia of George m. Horace T. Gardner; one child, Wm. E. m. Harriet Crowley; children: Angelia, Ethel.

Andrew was in the U. S. army one year serving in Mexico.

Anson of George m. Ellen G. Esty.

Capt Paul Crocker and his son-in-law, Zebedee Mayhew came to Machias in 1803, and lived here until their deaths, 1829 and 1834 respectively.

Paul was son of Timothy Crocker, a soldier of the Revolution. Timothy m. Nancy Martin at Bristol, Me; their daughter Hannah became wife of Zebedee Mayhew.

Zebedee was son of Nathan Mayhew of Martha's Vineyard, Mass., and a direct descendant of Sir Thomas Mayhew, who was the first Governor of Martha's Vineyard.

In 1803 Capt. Paul Crocker as before stated moved to Machias. In 1804 as a part owner and master he sailed the Sch. Resolution, the first sailed as a packet, Machias--Boston.

In 1807 Capt. Z. Mayhew, became a part owner and master of his father-in-law's vessel and in 1817 he was Master of "The Mary of Cushing."

Zebedee Mayhew m. Hannah Crocker; children: Mary, Thoms M., Zebedee Jr, Hannah. Capt. Crocker d. Jan. 1829; his wife Nancy, d. Sept. 1841, 76 years Both were buried at Machiasport; tomb stones mark their graves.

Capt. Mayhew, b. Martha's Vineyard in 1782, d. in East Machias, 1834. His wife Hannah Crocker a native of Bristol, Me., b. 1786, d. in East Machias, 1849—their resting place as the head stones indicate is in the East Machias cemetery. Their son, Capt. Thomas Mayhew m. Jane

daughter of Capt. Josiah Kellar, and became a member of firm Mayhew, Talbot & Co., lumber commission merchants, and dealers in East Machias.

Capt. Zebedee Mayhew, Jr., moved to New York city, where he m. Augusta Brown and, in 1848 with his brother Thomas became members of the firm, Simpson, Mayhew & Co., Commission merchants and wholesale dealers in lumber;—This firm was succeeded by Simpson, Clapp & Co., of which his son Zeb. Mayhew is a member.

Capt. Z. Mayhew d. Dec. 5, 1865 in Brooklyn, was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, that city, tombstone marking the spot.

Capt. Thomas d. in Brooklyn, Aug., 1877; buried in Greenwood cemetery.

CHASE.

Ephraim Chase one of the first settlers of Machias, descended from Wm. the first of the name to settle in the U. S., coming in the fleet with Gov. Winthrop and his Colonists, bring with him, his wife Mary and eldest son William.

Ephraim was son of Israel and Wealthy (Kean or Kane) Chase; he m. Lydia Hatheway, daughter of Silas and Deborah (Carlise) Chase. He came to Machias with David Gardner and built the first saw mill at Chase's Mills at East Falls; children: Cynthia, William, Botsey, Appollos, Eleazer, Wealthy, Lydia, Cynthia, Deborah, Esther, Levi, Mark.

William m. Lucy Smith; children: Henry m. Rebecca Scott; 2nd. Martha Folsom; Drusilla, Sallie, Simeon, Silas H., Wm., Lucy, Eliza, Lavinia, Elisha, Cynthia, Joseph W.

Henry's children: Simeon m. Jessie Bothwick, Lucy m. Cyrus F. West, Maria m. Frederic Pierce, Susanna m. Willard Getchell, Daniel m. Lucinda Getchell, Henry m. Amelia Woodman, Wm. m. Mary Mitchell, Charles m. Rosina —.

Children of Hiram Chase: Edward DeWolf, George, Charles. Lucy Chase's: John, George, Hiram, Clarence. Hiram West's: Clarence, Lucy, Nellie, Alice, Sarah, Fred.

Maria Chase's: Henry m. Martha Orr; children: Charles E., Frederic, Martha E., Angeline B., Fred A.

Fred A. m. Kate Webber, one child, Paul D.

Roscoe m. Addie I. Bond, Mary, Adelaide, Helen H., m. Elmer Pitts, one child Dorothy A.

Children of Susanna Chase, Fred m. Flora Brown, Rebecca m. — Smith; children: Nellie, Jessie, Willard, Howard, Carl.

Nellie m. — Magee; four children. Children of Daniel Chase: Clara, Laura m. Horace Dwelley, Walter m. Florence Lawrence; children: Mabel L., Lillian B., Mary L., Elsie E., George.

Children of Wm. Chase: Lizzie m. — Bruce; children: Arthur, Lucy. Ida m. Fred A. Fogg; children: Bessie, Fred, Frank, William, Alice m. Lewis Small.

Children of Henry Chase: Fannie m. Charles Schneider; children: Mabel Germaine, Mina Lucile, Henry S. m. Hattie —; one child, Margarite.

Children of Charles Chase: Florence m. Dr. Briggs; one child, Maferd.

Children of Drucilla Chase: Delia, Eliza m. Thomas Wood, Ruth, Louisa m. W. I. Crane.

Children of Sally Chase: Moses m. Elizabeth Comstock, Heman m. Philinda Comstock, numerous descendants.

Children of Simeon Chase: James L., m. Amanda Ellis, Olive F. m. James O. Pope, Thomas M. Helen A. m. Thomas M. Sanborne.

Children of Loring Chase, Fred m. Carrie Ryan, one child, Bessie. Elizabeth m. Charles Gray; children: Lucy, Fred A., Jennie, James m. Agnes, Jasper, Charles.

Children of Olive Chase: John A., Warren m. Kittie Stuart; children: Morrill, Lena, Helen, Winona, James, Ralph; Arthur, Helen A., Macy S.

Children of Helen Chase: Emily, Lucy, Arthur m. Julia Wiswell, Susan.

Children of Silas Chase: Philena m. W. I. Crane, W. Irving m. Mary Haycock, Julia, Warren.

Children of Philena Chase: Roy, George m. Eugenia Harlow, one child, Percie F.; Charles m. Joanna Morrison; children: Deborah, Ruth, Olive. Julia m. Henry Parkhurst; children: Helen, Irving, Francis, Marion.

Children of Wm. Chase: Eliza m. Roswell Albee; one child, William.

Children of Lucy Chase: Simeon m. Sophia Hanscom, Maria m. James Taylor, Sarah m. Wm. Elliott.

Children of Simeon Gould: Nettie, Fred; Harry m. Carrie Chadwell, one child, Helen.

Children of Maria Gould: Jennie m. —Tufts; children: Lizzie, Nellie. William m. Delia Fickett; children: Edward, Carrie, Lucy, Emma, George.

Children of Sarah Gould: Elizabeth, William, Mary m. Cha's. Kingsley.

Children of Eliza Chase: James m. Mary Hopper; Eliza m. Henry Seavy, Evelyn.

Children of James Chase: Edwin, Edgar, Eliza m. — Walker, Jessie m. John Kelly; children: Sabra, Alfred, Carl; Ephraim, Lucy m. Calvin Ober.

Children of Lovinia Chase: James, Warren, Lucy; Laura m. Geo. R., son of of Joseph Crandon, Columbia; J. Kellar m. Augusta Whittemore, Frederick m. Abbie Weston; 2d. Lizzie Loring.

Children of Laura Foster: Sophia m. Clayton Leek, Charles F. m. Ulva M. Feeney, Henry.

Children of J. Kellar Foster: Lucy m. Herbert Feuno; children: Mary, Jesse, Emma.

Children of Frederick Foster: Mabel m. Herbert T. Lane, Paul.

Children of Cynthia Chase: Horace m. Mary Freeman, Charles m. Delia Thornton, J. Warren m. Lucy Thornton, Emma m. Henry Wentworth, Sarah m. John F. Farnham, Laura m. Henry T. Bullock.

Children of Horace Seavy, Ida, Mary, Bertha.

Children of Charles Seavy: Edith, Henry.

Children of Warren Seavy: Lucy, Emma, Charles, Fred m. Emma Dennison, Herbert.

Children of Emma Seavy: George S.

Children of Sarah Seavy: Eugene, Mina, Charles.

Children of Laura Seavy: Chas. H. m. Martha H. Hill.

Children of Betsey Chase and Daniel Scott: Wm. m. Mary Mitchell, Jeremiah; Lavonia m. — Pickett, Rebecca m. Henry Chase, (See Chase.) Henry m. — —; children: William, Henry, Columbus, Danforth. Susan m. Silas Chase, (See Chase;) Lydia m. Samuel Jenkins; children: Elizabeth, Sophia, Horatio, Frank, Charles. Maria m. Columbus Bacon; children: Harrison, Eben, Evelyn, Angeline, Clara, Columbus, Alberton, Hiram L. Daniel M. m. Jane Frost children: Elizabeth, Clara, Hannah, Augusta, Alfred. Betsey m. Wm. Smith; children: Frederic, Fanny, Alfred, Mary F. Clara m. Royal Boulter; one child, Clara. Joseph W. m. Eliza Pyle; children: Warren, Elmira, Robert. Mary F. m. Samuel H. Talbot; children: Lucy, Stephen C., Mary H., Edward J., Lowell, Frederic O., S. Hammond, R. Griggs, Elmira. Elmira C. m. Paron Moody; children: Hollis, Warren, Roy P.

Children of Elizabeth Jenkins and James Curran: Gratton, George.

Children of Sophia Jenkins and Edward R. Eager: Chas. H.

Children of Fannie Smith and Dr. Saunders: Frederic, Clara.

Children of Clara Boulton and Wm. M. Davidson: Clara, Agnes.

Children of Lucy H. Talbot and Andrew A. Kimball: Mary T., Walter H.

Children of Mary H. Talbot and Edward R. Eager: Jones T., Caroline D., m. Wm. M. Chase.

Children of E. Jerome Talbot and Fannie C. Hayden, James R.

Children of Lowell Talbot and Mary C. Hayden: Kate H., m. Frank Forbes; children: Talbot, Leonard, William,

Abner, Malcolm; Betsey R., Mary S. m. Frederic L. Olde; children: Caroline, Kate T., Sarah V., Lowell Jr., Hammond, Chas. H. m. Alice B. Briston.

Children of Fred O. Talbot and Kate Waide: Fred O. Jr., Clara S., Kate D., Lowell J.

Children of S. H. Talbot, Jr., and Alice G. Brown: Stephen P., Catharine B., Joseph B.

Children of R. Griggs Talbot and Clarissa Regna, Edward J., John C., Arthur.

Children of Elmira S. Talbot and Rev. Edgar F. Davis: Grace H., Clara T. m. Dr. Frank B. Grangers.

Children of Appollo Chase: Betsey m. Isaac Loring, one child, Jeremiah; Ezra m. Hannah Wilder, Joel S. m. Joan Connick, Rebecca; Caroline m. John Bryant; Olive S., m. Simeon Savage; one child, Laura, Benj. F. m. Harriet Nason; Sylvanus, Sarah, Aaron M.

Children of Edgar M. Chase: Elvin m. Sophronia Kane, Zenas W. m. Lydia Jordan, Lydia m. Marshall Pratt, Isaac m. Helen Clark, Hannah, Ezra.

Children of Joel Chase: Aaron m. Lucy Elsmore, Nancy S. m. Reuben Seavy, one child, Jennie; Elvira, Selinda, Frank.

Children of Aaron H. Chase: Elisha, Bertha m. Edwin Whittemore; children Everett, Bertha, Etta, Ada. Wm. L. m. Saphonia Pouzer; children: Bertha, Eva, May, Helen, Frank, Chester, Arthur. Edna m. John Green; children: Leslie W., Olive M.

Children of Caroline P. Chase Elisha, Nancy, John L. m. Mary Sherman. Elbridge m. Martha Freeman, T. Andrew. Betsey m. Morton Harmon, one child, John B.

Children of John L. Bryant, Fannie m. Charles Bachillor, one child, Inez.

Children of Elbridge Bryant: Laura, Elvin.

Children of Benj. F. Chase: Abbie m. — Whittier; Frances O., George m. Phebe Jones.

Children of Eleazer Chase: Ephraim m. Eliza Chase; m. 2d. Mrs. Hannah Hopper. Mary m. Farnham Beverly; Stephen m. — Bell; James A., Samuel Hall m. — Mc-

Clellan; m. 2nd. — Leighton; children: Wm., Lena, Samuel C.

Children of Ephraim Chase: Harrison m. Abbie Hathaway; Stephen m. Phebe Durgin; Albert, Maria m. Sylvanus S. Hall; children of Harrison Chase: Honora, May, Mark.

Children of Stephen Chase: Emma, Harold, James.

Children of Mary Chase: Stephen m. Mary Hill, Eliza m. Aaron Ramsdell, m. 2nd. John Parsons, Esther m Stephen Dowling; m. 2d. James Munson, Henry m. Julia Babb, Mary m. James Dowling, Lucy m. Wm. Gardner, Mark m. Eliza Beverly, Warren m. lives at Princeton, one child. Clara m. John Ferrill.

Children of Stephen Beverly, Melvin, Mary, Alice m. Gulian Foster, one child, Herman J. Fred m. Ida Andrews; m. 2nd. Abbie Munson; children: Maud, Beatrice, Mary. Nettie, Lewis, Ernest, Cora m. Wm. Hill, Arthur m. Maud Crafts, m. 2nd. Ida Hoyt; children: Ruth H., Marjory, Paul, William; Charlotte m. Schaffner Morse; children: Arthur, Stella, Stanley, Joseph.

Children of Eliza Beverly: Winslow, Henry, Julia, Bion, Wm.

Children of Esther Beverly: Mary C. m. John Bassett; Julia m. Roswell Harriden, Edwin, Laura m. Richard Siddan, m. 2nd. Curtis Cook, Emma m. Calvin Matthews.

Children of Henry Beverly: Antoinette m. Wilson McLellan; children: Charles, Ella, George.

Children of Mary Beverly: Sarah m. Geo. Lund, Alice m. George Holmes, Ella m. Henry Andrews, Lucy m. Thomas McGeorge, Stephen m. Esther Beverly, Clara m. Isaac Gooch, Lucinda m. Hiram Robinson, Mark m. Charlotte Cook.

Children of Lucy Beverly: Frances m. Arthur Trimble, Clara m. — Preston; m. 2nd. — Curtis; William, Paul; Hattie m. John Haines, Thomas m. Annie Robinson, James m. Clara Gardner.

Children of Mark Beverly: Julia m. John Conniss; Chase.

Children of Clara Beverly: Helen m. Alden Grant, Effie, William.

Children of Stephen Chase: C Stephen m. Cordelia Dinsmore; William, Oliver m. Sarah Crane; George; Sewell m. Cora Saunders, Edgar m. Edwina Smith.

Children of Oliver Chase: Annie, Mary, Rebecca, Alice, Ralph, Edna.

Children of Wealthy Chase: Samuel, Hannah m. Robert Patterson; Timothy, Lydia, Susan m. Isaac Loring, Betsey m. — Foss, Mary m. Columbus Bacon; children: Hiram, John, James.

Children of Susan Stickney: Isaac, Nancy, Emily, Clara, Leonice, many descendants in Perry.

Children of Cynthia Chase: Vashti m. Samuel Scott, J. Harrs, Daniel, Cynthia m. — Whidden, Hannah m. — Cloatman, Lydia, John.

Children of Deborah Chase: Eleazar, Esther m. James Tyler, Sarah m. Geo. W. Carlton, George, Eliza, Charles, Cynthia m. Elijah Carlton; m. 2nd. Ashley Smith; m. 3d. — Razor; children: Wm. C., James, Ephraim, Deborah, Ephraim.

Children of Esther Chase: Ellis m. Cynthia Chase, (See Cynthia.) Wm. m. Mary Pierce, Ephraim m. Almira Smith, Mary m. Joshua Lowry, Elizabeth m. Stephen Hanscom, Hannah m. Henry Seavey.

Children of Geo. W. Seavy: Helen, Jonas P., John W., Abbie W. m. Rufus Blanchard, one child, Frank. Laura E. m. Curtis Howe, Mary S. m. — Brackett, David, Gilbert

Children of Ephraim Seavy. Frank, Loring, Clara m. — Richardson; children: Esther, Elmer, Emma m. — Marr.

Children of Mary Seavy: Warren m. Susan Seavey, Amanda, Florence; Louise m. Dr. Geo. Osgood, Mary E. m. Luther Morse, one child, Alice.

Children of Harry Lowry: John, Joshua m. Lizzie Campbell, Joanna, Stephen, Mary m. Frank Elsmore, Warren m. Inez Huntley, John, Harlan, Louise m. Stephen Scott, George.

Children of Louise Lowry: John, Charles, Mary.

Children of Hannah Seavy: Henry m. Eliza Chase, m. 2nd Betsey Townsend; James, Esther m. Alvin Dwelley, Mary, Almira m. O'Brien West.

Children of Henry Seavy: Grace, Henrietta m. Edward Robinson, Hannah, Charles.

Children of Esther Seavy: Mary E. m. Wm. Kellar; Augusta, Laura m. Holman Chaloner; children: Evelyn, Helen. Esther m. I. H. Robinson; children: Alma, Dean.

Children of Levi Chase: Cyrus m. Sophronia Bagley; Charles m. Susan Ackley; Cynthia m. Parker Dennison, Lucelle, Mary m. John Parsons, Ethel m. Gilbert Dennison, Isaiah m. Rebecca Pigeon, Evaline m. Abner McGuire, descendants in Cutler; Deborah m. Stephen Pigeon, moved to N. Y.

Children of Cynthia Chase: Lariesse, Ruth, Agnes, George.

Children of Mary E. Chase: Lucretia, Charles m. Mrs. — Waterhouse, Otis m. Mrs. Felicia Babb.

Children of Isaiah Chase: Adarilla, Jerome m. Lona —; one child, Warren.

Children of Amanda Chase: Florence m. — Ellis, Laura m. — Connick; m. 2nd. — Brown, Annie m. Geo. Thompson; Wm. Jr., Ulysses, Mina m. — Wheeler, 2nd Chas. Page, Isaiah m. Clara Gardner.

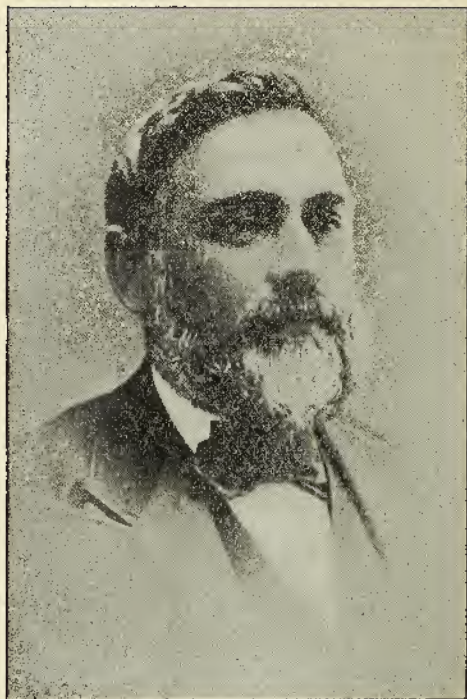
Children of Annie Huntley: —Edward, Jane, John.

Children of Mina Huntley: Julia, Susan, Warren, Ruth.

It has ever been remarked that Apollos Chase, son of Ephraim, was the first man in East Falls, who declined to follow the custom of treating visitors with liquor. He quoted scripture, "Give not thy neighbor strong drink." Ever after he was a consistent temperance advocate.

Capt. Ephraim Chase was noted for his superior strength. When his boys were men he would take one under each arm and carry them a distance, with such a grip that they could not escape.

Many times he was seen to hold by his hands, to a beam



CHARLES CARY

For many years was engaged in trade at East Machias. He was always an efficient and useful citizen in town and local affairs, enjoying the confidence of the people.

in the house, and thus transfer himself across a long room.

Capt. Chase's wife was a woman of great courage. For several years she kept an ax near her bed as a weapon of defense in case of an attack by Indians or others. Her husband made a joke of "ax castle," declaring she would not have courage to use it. One night he arrived home late from sea, he found the door barred and raised a window attempted to get in. In a twinkling the ax was over his head, but the familiar voice "Don't" checked the descending implement and Mrs. Chase was quite overcome by the act. Capt. Chase said, "That was coming nearer my end than any accident or danger of the sea which I have met."

CARY.

Caleb Cary b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., 1788. removed to East Machias, 1809, m. Sarah J., daughter of Peter Falbot; he died in 1848, she in 1856; children: Charles, Lewis. Charles m. Mary E., daughter of Luther Cary; children: William, Lucy, both died young, Austin, George F. Charles m. 2d. Mrs. Delia Coffin Marshall, no children. Charles d. 1884, Mrs. Mary Cary d. in. 1875.

Geo. F. m. Miss Lottie Coleman of Hartford, Conn. 1889, one child, Charles Austin.

Edwin L. son of Charles and Mary Cary died at four.

Geo. F., graduate of Bowdoin, was Treasurer of Machias Savings Bank several years; at present a trustee and President of Machias Banking Co.; also Treasurer of Washington Academy.

Lucy Cary of Caleb d. in infancy.

Lewis of Caleb m. Lavina Simpson, she died in 1883; children: Wales L. m. — — lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., physician, children: Emma, Bertha.

Jonathan Cary b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., 1791, removed to East Machias when a young man, m. Mary Hanscomb, 1818, settled in Cooper; children: Caleb, Henry S., Mary H., Priscilla P., Aaron d. young. Caleb m. Vienna Bridgham; children: Laura E., Veranus L., Alvin,

Manly, Frank, Elisha, Edgar, Lillian, Eunice, Laura m. Wm. Ells live at Cooper; children: Harry, m. Rosa Jones; one child, Rosa.

Alvin of Caleb m. Edith Mahar, one son, Perley.

Mantley and Frank d. young.

Elisha Cary of Caleb m. Nellie Blanchard; children: Guy, Helen.

Henry of Jonathan m. Waity Palmetoer; children: Evelyn, Willard.

Priscilla of Jonathan m. H. Nelson Bridgham; children: Emma, Milton F., Embert, Adra, Frank L., Edgar C., Nellie and Justin two last deceased. Emma m. Horace F. Allen; children: Bert N. m. Kate Tabbutt; Willis of Emma m. — Falkingham, Eva of Emma m. Geo. W. Bucknam; Rev. M. F. Bridgham of the E. M. Conference, m. Anna Allen, Embert d. in Haverhill, Mass., Adra m. Otis E. Pineo, Frank d. young, Rev. Edgar C., pastor of church in Haverhill, Mass., H. N. Bridgham m. 2nd — — —; children: Maggie d. young; Rev. Edgar C. m. Miss Charlotte, daughter of Rev. F. R. Stratton, Lowell, Mass, Justin R. m. — — —; children: Emma, Marion.

Edgar of Caleb m. Annie Naves; children: Roy, Pearl, Verna, Edgar, reside in Brocton, Mass.

Lillian of Caleb m. Wm. Conte; children: Carl, Victor, Ethel.

Eunice of Caleb m. Raymond Damon; children: Alice, Bertha, Arthur, Alice m. Geo. H. Cary, live in Brockton, Mass. Bertha m. Alfred Miles, live in Charlotte, Me.

Mary of Jonathan m. Samuel Sprague, April 1845; children: Henry S., Austin C., Mary J., Sarah E., Willard H., Helen E., Lincoln W., Lizzie B., Live in Haverhill, Mass.

Henry m. Abbie L. Nichols, June 1867, Hampstead, N. H.; children: Willard, Embert—he m. 2nd Augusta H. Johnston; children: Leon A., Mary B., Paul F., Riedel S.

Austin of Mary m. Hattie Young, Haverhill, Mass.; no children.

Mary J. of Mary m. Ethiel Worcester, June 1869; children: Effie J. m. Howard Sargent; one child, Estelle S.

Willard H. of Mary m. Estelle Libby; children: Fred S., Joe, Austin, Carlyle, Edna.

Lizzie B. of Mary m. Herbert F. Eaton; no children.

Luther Cary, native of No. Bridgewater, b. 1794, came to East Machias, m. Eliza W. Foster, 1818, settled in Cooper, d. at the age of 92; James W., Eliza d. young, Geo. W., Delia, Charlotte, Mary, Martin, Martha, Hiram.

James m. Annie E. Allen, one child, John, he m. and lives in Iowa; children: James A., Alice.

George of Luther d. in Cooper, 1886; m. Roxana Damon.

Delia m. Stephen J. Getchell; children: Carroll, Helen. Jennie m. Harvey Leith; children: Fred, Delia, Mary. Live in Providence, R. I.

Charlotte of Luther m. Henry L. Foster, live in Providence.

Mary of Luther m. Charles Cary of East Machias.

Martin of Luther m. Mary Wattles; children: Edwin, Walter W., Alice, Helen.

Edwin m. Clara Perry; one child, Eleanor.

Walter of Martin m. Margaret Forsyth; children: Margaret, Luther, Ida M., W. Howard.

Martha m. W. S. Humphreys, she died in Providence, 1894; one son, Foster, a physician, lives in Worcester, Mass.

CLARK.

Doctor Parker Clark m. Judith Lunt, in N. S., 1776; children: Samuel, John, Phillips m. Sophia Fellows; children: Wm. F., George, Albert, Sophia, Harriet.

Samuel m. Lydia Smith; children: Parker, Judith, Deborah; Hannah, Nelson, Sarah, Lydia, Jane, Judith m. H. Thatcher Smith; Deborah m. Wm. F. Smith, Jane m. Enoch Dorman; 2nd Stephen Longfellow.

DONWORTH.

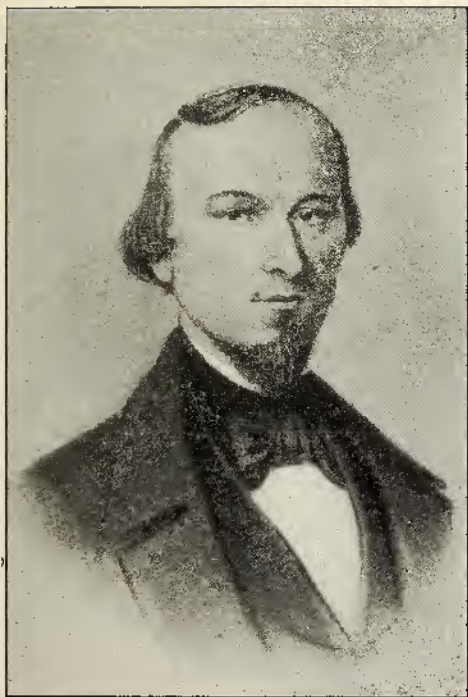
April 11, 1833, there came from Dennysville to Machias, a young man, who had just reached his majority,—from that day to this the town has never been wholly dissociated from his name.

Patrick Enright Donworth was born in County Limerick, Ireland, 1811; was of mixed lineage his patromym having descended from an English ancestor, who passed to Ireland at the time of the abdication of James II. For four years before his coming to Machias, Mr. Donworth had been in this country and being of an earnest, alert nature, he had fully discovered what prospects were his in common with others, who sought in these early days a new home and a new life on our shores. His devoted love for his adopted country and its institutions was a conspicuous trait.

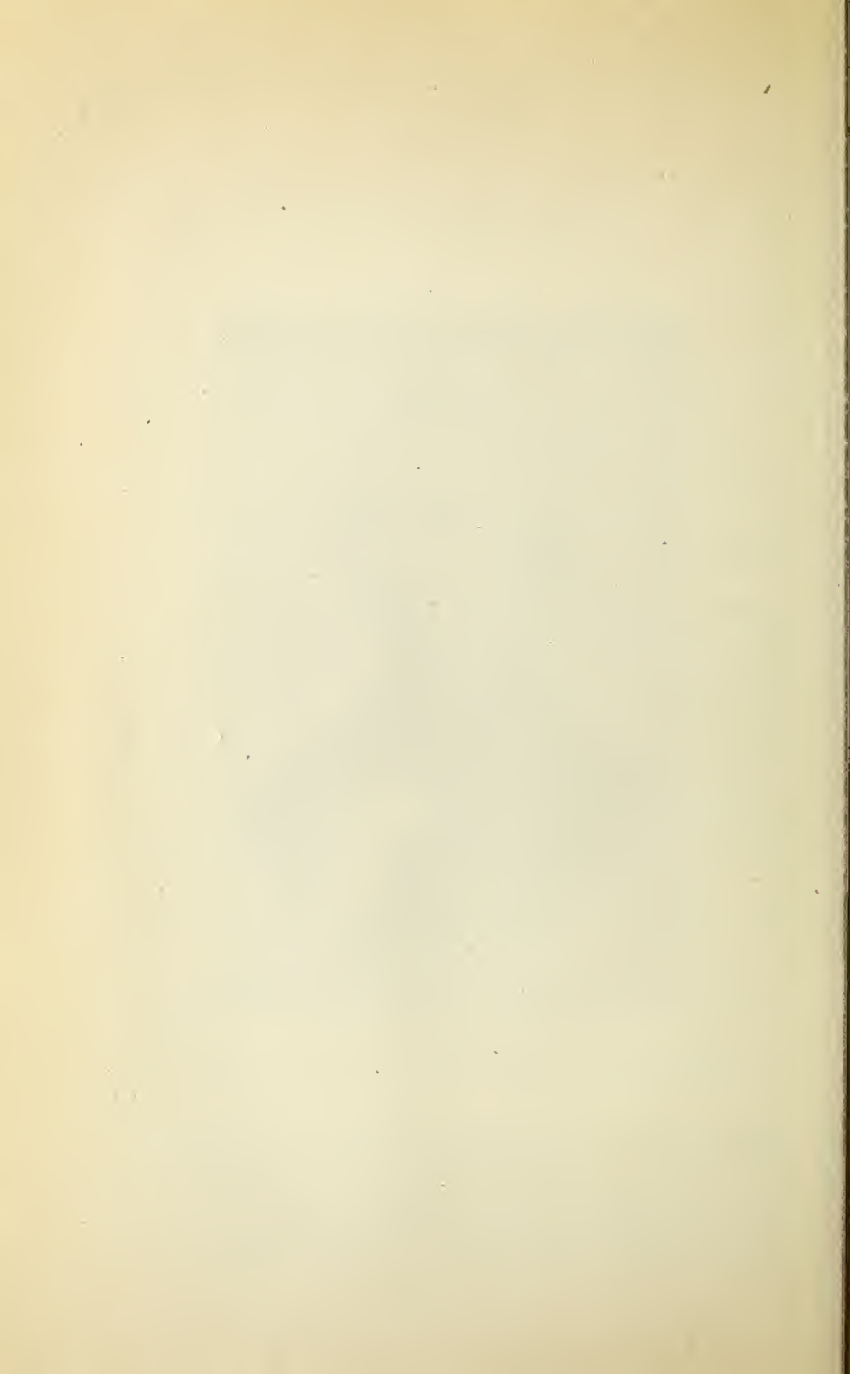
In a small building at the corner of Court and Centre streets, on the site of the Eastern Hotel, Mr. Donworth opened a tailor's shop, and here began a business life, untiring in its pursuits. By stringent fidelity to his simple calling and by economy equally as rigid, the young man here laid securely the foundation of a successful commercial, social and religious career. His habits of industry soon bore substantial fruit. In two years we find him purchasing the present site of Donworth Block on Main street, then occupied by the first school house built in Machias. He transformed the building into a shop, and moved his business hither.

His chosen lines of life were exemplary. His spare hours were passed in reading, a source of information of which he was indeed passionately fond; often the hours of sleep were curtailed in order that his longing for knowledge might be satisfied.

As he accumulated books and learning he gathered capital to promote business; the shop developed into a store; the tailoring business disappeared, a conspicuous share in local enterprises was taken, and before many years Mr. Donworth was fairly started in that career for which he was known,



P. E. DONWORTH.



merchant, ship owner, lumber manufacturer. He rapidly bought real estate both in town and adjacent districts. His forestry was extensive and his vessels which sailed from his wharves, sought not only Boston, New York and other home ports, but made rounds of the seas bringing return cargoes from other lands.

In any circle Mr. Donworth would have become prominent; if his influence and reputation were limited to an Eastern county it was because it was here he chose to live. In a wider space the effects of his character would have been proportionally marked; psychologically he was a superior man. The strongest note of his personality was his religiousness. His faith was Catholic. He loved it and identified himself with it through life. Everything Catholic attracted him, let it be topic, book or paper, organization or person.

It was at his house for years, when Machias had no resident Catholic Pastor, that the clergymen from Ellsworth, Bangor and beyond came once in six weeks or two months to officiate at Divine service and other religious functions; he bought and presented the land on which the present Catholic church on Free street stands. Not only was this his free gift, he also contributed largely towards the erection of the first church and its support.

A second talent of Mr. Donworth was his high intellectuality. His mental endowments made him enjoyable, especially as they were set off by keen wit and a love of humor.

He delighted in social life as a relaxation and as a home keeper. He loved to play the part of host, and was never so at his best, as at his own table with his family and friends. In person he was tall and quite erect, which with his dignified though rather rapid walk made him a prominent figure in the streets of Machias for many years.

Mr. Donworth was to a great extent conservative, being naturally an aristocrat, and yet was so far Democratic that he believed the place of merit was at the top. In effect he was an intense anti-socialist holding strictly to the principle

that "he who earns deserves;" the only exception being for the old, the weak and the incapable.

The character of such a man naturally turns to the making of a home. Mr. Donworth was twice married,—in 1836 to Miss Sarah Egan, of Eastport; in 1846 to Miss Mary E. Baker of Boston. His wife and nine children survived him; he died April 1876. He rests in the cemetery at Machias beneath the family monument, but his influence cannot die. He is remembered as one of the builders of Machias and as one of the most respected of its citizens.

Mrs. Donworth survives her husband and occupies the family homestead in Machias. Their children: Charles H., Clement B., and Grace are residents of their native town. Mary E., widow of Stephen Sherlock lives at Eastport; John P. and Albert B. in Caribou; Maria is a member of the Order of Sisters of Mercy, her name in religion is Margaret Mary and is attached to the Convent of St. Francis Xavier, in Providence, R. I. Austin and George reside in Seattle, Wash.

Mary m. Stephen Sherlock; children: Genevieve, William, Aubrey.

Geo. m. Emma Tenney; children: Carl, Robert, Mary.

C. B. Donworth m. Kate Handy; children: Eugene C., Harold d. 1901, aged 25, Helen C.

Four of P. E. Donworth's sons are lawyers; John P., Clement B., George, Albert.

Eugene C., son of C. B. Donworth, is in legal practice, Bangor, Me.

Harold, who was admitted to the bar in 1900, formed partnership with his father, died the following year; his death was widely mourned.

DREW.

The first Drew in New England was John, a native of Wales, who came to Plymouth in 1660. He was a shipwright by trade. In 1670 he possessed a fishing shallop. Three of his sons settled in Plymouth, and two in Duxbury.

Many of his descendants followed the same calling, that of shipwright. Consider Drew of Machias was a carpenter and builder.

John, above named, was the son of Wm. Drew; and grandson of Sir. Edward Drew Knighted by Queen Elizabeth in 1589.

Ellis Drew built a vessel at Machias, the "Ira," for Boston parties. Before he married he came to Machias and had nearly completed a vessel for launching when by a mysterious fire the vessel was burned on the stocks. Soon after this he went to Massachusetts, married and returned making Machias his home.

Nathaniel Drew m. widow Lydia R. Ackloy; one child Lucy, who m. Abram Ackley,—Abram and Lucy live on the old Drew farm at Holmes Bay, near the spot where Nathaniel built the first log house.

Consider Drew, the Ancestor of nearly all the Drews of this vicinity, came from Plymouth, Mass. He m. Jennie Ellis, 1767 and settled at Middle River, Machias. Children: Ellis, b. 1769, Lucia b. 1771.

Ellis of Consider m. Deborah Gibbs; children: Nathaniel b. 1796; his parents moved to Holme's Bay, now Whiting, 1797; Wm. Ellis b. at Holmes' Bay, 1798; Joseph W., b. 1801, Thomas G., and Lucy, twins, b. 1802, Seth d. young, Hiram b. 1805, died at 64; Hillary L. b. July 22, 1807; Jane, 1809, Abigail, 1812, Deborah, 1814, John W., 1819, d. unmarried, 1847.

Joseph W. of Ellis Drew m. Jemima Lyon; children: Charles, Ezra, Julia, Mary, Emery, lives in Ohio.

Ezra m. Susan J. Griffin; children: one son d. young, Ida M. not married.

Julia of Joseph m. Daniel Gerrey; one child, a son living in Mannsburg, Ohio. Mr. G. is a paper manufacturer.

Mary d. unmarried.

Emery not m. lived in Cleveland, Ohio; deceased.

Three brothers, Drews, came to N. H. at an early date; Ellis settled in Whiting; his family were eight boys and four girls.

Daniel settled at Beaver Harbor, N. B.; the other brother Pelham or "Repelham" lived in Wesley and Northfield.

Joseph W. was not called into service.

Ezra of Joseph volunteered for the Civil war but was rejected on disability.

Consider Drew m. — — —; children: Ellis, John, Otis, Lucy m. Harry Thaxter, of Machias, Ellie, Pelham.

Lucy Drew of Nathaniel m. Abram Ackley; children: Nathaniel, Melvin, Ada, Elva, Delana, Angie.

Nathaniel m. Mary Butler of Calif; children: Beatrice, John, Nathaniel.

Melvin of Lucy m. Julia Holmes; children: Gertrude, Blanche, Maude, Bertha, Roy, Florence.

Ada of Lucy m. Augustus Kelly; children: Harry, Oscar and Abram d. young, Edith, Oscar.

Elva of Lucy m. Capt. Geo. F. Kelly; children: Edua, Gorden, George, Sanford.

Delaney of Lucy m. Eugene Kelly; children: Clarence of Lawrence, Irene.

Angie of Lucy m. Wm. Sanborne; children: Ella, Florence. Four families last named live in Jonesport.

Nathaniel Drew of Ellis m. widow Lydia Ackley; one child, Lucy m. Abram Ackley.

Thomas Drew of Ellis m. Margaret Dennison; children: Mary d. at 24, Gilbert d. at 16, Shephen d. when Captain of the Sch. Milo at Jamaica, aged 22, Nancy m. Horatio Huntly; she d. 1901.

Lucy Drew, daughter of Ellis m. James Davis, she d. 1888.

Hillary L. Drew m. Jane E. Drew, 1831; children: Lucinda b. 1838, Geo. F. b. 1855, Delia b. 1840, Rachel 1842, Laura, 1844, Clara, 1847, Myron, 1850, Josephine, 1853, Celestine, 1856, Ellery, 1858, Charles, 1860

Jane, daughter of Ellis Drew m. Reuben Huntley, 1826; children: Charles, Sarah, Samuel, Lavina, Daniel, Joseph, James.

Abigail E. Drew of Ellis m. Robert Cates, 1839; children: Lewis, Lavina, Alden, John, Agnes, Joseph.

Deborah Drew of Ellis m. Merritt Huntley; children: Warren, Cordelia, Richard, Emily, Joseph, Deborah, Angelina.

Geo. F., son of Hillary Drew b. 1836, d. in Wis. 1880. He was in the Civil war, enlisting in the 9th. Maine Infantry, Co. H, Aug 1861. He was made a prisoner on the Wilson raid June 1864, twice escaping and recaptured, being held a prisoner in Libby and Andersonville prisons until March 21, 1865, when he was released by Sherman's army on its march to the sea." While on furlough he married Caroline Wells, March, 1864; children: Edgar, Jerome, Myron, Blanche, Fred.

Delia Drew of Hillary m. Charles H. Ashworth; children: twin sons b. 1870; reside in Cal.

Rachel of Hillary m. Archibald Thomas; She died in New York, Laura H. of Hillary went to Cal. m. Charles Helmer, 1869; children: Frank, Carrie.

Clara of Hillary m. Wm. W. Abbott; children: Charlotte, Nellie, Clarence, live in Cal.

Myron Drew of Hillary m. Mary Pearl, live in Oregon; children: Eva, Nettie, Jesse, Waive.

Josephine of Hillary m. Wm. H. Godfrey, 1871, live in Mass.

Caelcstine Drew of Hillary m. Robert Lockhart; children: Willie, Jane, Ethel, Celestine, Hillary E., live in Penn.

ELLIOT.

Martha O'Brien, daughter of Morris O'Brien, m. 1st. Daniel Elliot, 2nd. Ladwick Holway, Children: 1st. Daniel, Isabella, Mary, Simon, Jeremiah, James.

Daniel Elliot m. Mary Patten, children: James, Isabella, Martha, Betsey, Daniel.

Isabella m. Daniel Lambert; children, Francis.

Mary m. 1st. Daniel Aylward, 2nd. Richard Sanborn; children: 1st. Daniel, Mary, Martha.

Simon m. Betsey Nickels; children: Ethan, John,

Frank, William, Robert, Jeremiah, Samuel, Eliza, Margaret.
Jeremiah m. Hannah Qweston; children: Anna, John, James.

Grand-children of Daniel Elliot and Martha O'Brien Elliot:

James m. Annie Libbey; children: Mary, Eliza, Simon.

Isabella m. James Smith; children: Mary, Laertes, Laura, Martha, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Frank, James, Caroline.

Martha m. Robert Forbes; children: Mary, Caroline, Eliza, John, Lucinda.

Betsy m. Thomas White.

Daniel Aylward m. Mary J. McDougal; children: Patrick, Mary J., Samuel.

Mary Aylward m. Daniel Rhodes; children: Daniel, Ferdinand, Mary, Esther, Joanna.

Martha m. — Rose; children: Martha, Jane.

Ethau Elliot m. Mary Godfrey; children: Harriet, Margaret, Elizabeth, Louise.

Samuel m. Mary Rhodes; children: Martha, Georgie, Daniel, Ferdinand.

Margaret m. Barry M. Clinch; children: Barietta m. — Buel.

Great-Grand-children of Daniel Elliot and Martha O'Brien Elliot:

Mary Smith m. McGuire Cates; children: Caleb F., Laertes, Edwin, Isabella.

Mary Forbes m. Lucius Demison; children: Gilbert, Frank, Robert.

Eliza m. Alonzo Jones; children: Ada, Elbridge G.

Lucinda m. Capt. Bearce.

Patrick Aylward m. Mrs. Winchell; children: James, Frank.

Mary J. m. Jeremiah E. Holway; children: (See Wm. Holway, Sr. family.)

Samuel m. Jennie Goodman.

Mary Rhodes m. Samuel Elliot children: (See Elliot family.)

Esther m. — Hough.

Jane Rose m. Henry Armstrong children: Helen, Robert.

Harriet Elliot m. --- Gardner.

Elizabeth m. Capt. Gibson.

Great-Great-Grand-Children of Daniel Elliot and Martha O'Brien Elliot: Gilbert Dennison m. 1st. Lena Moore, 2nd. m. Ita Williams children: 1st. Ralph.

Ada Jones m. Chas. Dearborn.

Samuel Ellis m. Mary Nye, Sandwich, Mass.; children: Remember m. John Getchell, Machias, Deborah m. Walter Robbins, East Machias; children: Amy, Rebecca.

Rebecca m. John Dickinson; children: Amy, Mary, John, Deborah, Samuel, Eliza, Lydia, Joseph.

Mary m. Calvin White.

Deborah m. Samuel Harris, Eliza m. Henry Boyden.

Nathaniel m. Abigail Tumbledon; children: Edward, Elizabeth, Mary, Stephen, Melinda, Frederic, Samuel.

Hannah m. N. Webber Foster; children: S. Calvin, L. Carver, Mary m. L. L. Keith, Isabella m. Edwin Maloon.

FOSTER.

Colonel Benjamin Foster m. Abigail Milliken; 2nd. Elizabeth Scott, Greenland, N. H.; children: Jacob, Daniel died young, John, Benjamin, Abijah, Elizabeth died young, Levi, Betsey m. Joshua Burr, moved to Trenton, Asa, Samuel, Daniel, George.

Jacob m. Anna Jones; children: Howard, Naham, Harriet, Louisa, Daniel, Sally.

John m. Phebe Burr; children: Susan, William, Mary, Henry, Emma.

Benjamin m. Ruth Scott; children: Simeon, Asa, Thankful, Letice, Jeremiah, Susan, Sally.

Abijah Foster m. Aphia Talbot; children: Abigail, Lucy, Eliza, Harriet, Aphia, Charlotte, Mary, Frederic, Stephen. Eliza m. Jeremiah Foster, Mary m. Phineas Foster, the others died unmarried.

Levi Foster m. Sally Beal; children: Susan, Betsey, Edward, Phebe, Warren, George. Susan was drowned, Betsey m. Geo. H. Avery. (See Avery.)

Daniel m. Hannah Gardner.

George m. Cynthia Chase; children: Vashti, J. Harris, Daniel, Cynthia, Hannah, Lydia, John.

Louisa of Benj. m. Wm. Chaloner, son of Dr. Chaloner; children: Maria m. Winslow Bates.

Louisa m. Benjamin Tinker.

Mary m. John Balch.

Susan m. Moses Hovey.

Henry m. — Burr.

Thankful of Benj. Jr., m. Tristram Moore.

Letice m. Lawrence Williams.

Jeremiah m. Eliza of Abijah and Aphia, who lived at St. David, N. B.; children: John F., Benjamin, Aphia, Eliza, Flora.

Eliza of Jere m. James Castello; one child, Frederic.

Flora m. Asa Butterfield.

Susan of Benj. Jr. m. Samuel Burnham.

Sally m. — Waide.

Sarah Avery m. Joseph Libby; one child, George.

Susan m. James Stuart; 2nd. — — —; children: Lucinda, Edgar, Frank, Elmer.

Lucinda m. Harlan P. Smith; children: Kitty, Frank, Susan.

Betsey A. Avery m. Atkins Gardner.

Mary H. Avery m. Joseph Niles; children: Joseph, Elmer, Lizzie.

Phebe Avery m. Luther Hall; children: Albert, Warren, Elizabeth, Miranda, Augustus, Oliver, Geo. Lyman, Mary, Orren, James, Jules, Inez S.

Albert m. Anna Parker; children: Albert, Ellen, Ada, Charles, Anna, Nellie, Caroline.

Elizabeth m. John A. Harraden; children: Fred B., William died young, James O. do, Laura H., Fred m. Jennie R. —

James m. Mary E. Settle; children: Lena, James.

Edward Foster m. Fannie Cilley; 2nd. Emeline Smith.

George Foster m. Sally Libby; 2nd. Caroline DeWolfe.

Betsey Foster m. Joshua Burr; 2nd. Asa Foster.

Samuel Foster, Deacon m. Comfort, daughter of Sylvanus Scott; children: Benjamin, Alfred, Mehitable, Clarissa, Susan, Horatio d. unmarried; Elizabeth, S. Freeman, Geo. H. d. unmarried, J. Andrew, Jacob.

Benjamin Foster m. Joanna, daughter of Moses, son of Woodin Foster; children: Eunice, Lydia, Julia, Drusilla, Joanna died at 25, Benjamin d. at 17.

Eunice m. Edward Wiswell; one child, died in infancy; 2nd. m. John Allen.

Lydia Foster m. John Wiswell; children: Frank H., Julia E., George.

Frank m. Antoinette Chaloner; children: Rev. Thomas C., Harry d. young, Julia, Hovey M.

Rev. Thomas C. m. Hessie Doyle; one child, died in infancy.

Julia m. Arthur Sanborne.

Hovey m. Nettie Steeves; one child, Sarah C.

Julia of John m. Horatio G. Maloon; one child, Mary E.

Julia Foster m. Charles Kilby; children: Fred d. young, Benjamin F., Henry, Emily, Herbert.

Benjamin F. m. Lucy Corthell; children: Edith, Marcia, Mary d. young.

Henry Kilby m. Eliza Cox; children: Julia, Gertrude, Angus, Alice, Richard, Frank, Ruth, Alden.

Emily Kilby m. Howard Kilby; children: Horace, Hope, Esther.

Herbert Kilby m. Hattie Pike; children; Humphrey d. young, Lucy.

Drusilla Foster m. Charles Hobart; children: Clara, Joanna d. unmarried, Maria, Mary d. young.

Clara Hobart m. Frank P. Dennison, one child Charles.

Maria Hobart m. Oscar Chaloner; children: Ruth, Amy, Sidney, Earl.

Sidney Hobart m. Ada Morong; children: Clara, Benjamin, Ralph, Richard, Chester, Drusilla, Alice, Edmund, Ada.

Alfred Foster m. Rebecca, daughter of Joel, son of Woodin; children: Stephen C., Fannie, Rebecca, Emeline d. young, Samuel, Julia died unmarried, Clarissa and Mary both d. young.

Stephen C. Foster b. 1820: graduated Yale College 1840, m. Signora Meced Lugo, of Los Angeles Cal.: two children Stephen H. and ——— d. young.

Fannie Foster m. Wm. Pattangall.

Rebecca Foster m. Rev. Geo. Ingraham; children: Mary, Clara.

Clara m. ——— Bell; children: Aubrey d. in infancy, Albert, Edua, Rae.

Samuel Foster m. Mary Linden, one child Samuel.

Mehitable Foster m. N. Webber Foster, son of Paul, of Woodin; children: Elizabeth m. Frederic Davis; children: Frederic W. d. unmarried, Fannie M., Edgar d. in infancy, Rev. Edgar F. Davis.

Fannie M. m. Theophilus J. Batchelder M. D. of Machias.

Edgar F. m. Elmira Talbot; children: Grace, Clara.

Clarissa Foster, m. S. Clark Foster; no issue.

Susan Foster m. Wm. Marsh; children: Samuel W., Hannah d. unmarried, Samuel W. m. Julia daughter of Abraham and Almira (Chaloner) McQuillan.

Elizabeth Foster m. Elijah Wilder; one child Laura.

S. Freeman Foster m. Jane P. Fletcher, no issue.

J. Andrew Foster m. Hannah O. Smith; 2ⁿ Irene M. Pope.

Jacob Foster m. Deborah Smith; 2^d Margaret Bowker.

Daniel Foster m. Hannah daughter of Ebenezer Gardner; no issue.

George Foster m. Cynthia, daughter of Ephraim Chase; children: Vasthi, Josiah H., Daniel and Cynthia twins, Hannah, Lydia, John.

Vasthi Foster m. Samuel Scott. Cynthia m. — —
Whidden. Hannah m. — — Cloutman.

Woodin Foster a brother of Col. Benj. Foster m. Frances Scott; sister of Samuel and Sylvanus Scott; children: John Woodin, Sarah, Moses, Jennie d. unmarried, Paul, Joel, Ruth, Elias, James.

John Woodin m. Lucy Chase; children: Jennie m. Nathaniel Babb; Sally m. Joseph Larrabee; Fannie m. John White, 2d — — McGlaughlin. John Woodin Foster m. 2d — — Brown, sister of Jesse Brown; Thankful m. Amos Ackley; Charles, Isaiah, Ruth m. Levi Chase; children: Cyrus, Charles, Cynthia m. Parker Dennison; Lucella, Mary m. John Parsons; Esther m. Gilbert Dennison; 2d Ezra Dennison; Isaiah, Evelyn, McGuire; Amanda m. William Huntly; Deborah m. Stephen Pigeon.

Mercy Foster m Pearl Howe; Lucy m Moses Elsmore; Sally m Jacob Crosby; Polly m. — — Butler. John Woodin Foster m. Mehitable Meserve; Susan; Solomon, Foster m. — — Wilder. Sarah Foster m. Stephen Munson; children: Stephen, Robert, Moses, Paul, Foster, Fannie, John, Mark, Eliza, Sally. Fannie m. Elkanah Hanscom; Moses m. Druzilla West, Wilmot, Lydia d. unmarried, Jabez, Aaron, Cyrus, Joanna, Phineas, Ezra, Druzilla, Cynthia, Jeremiah.

Jabez m. Drusilla Chase daughter of William, son of Eph. Chase; Aaron m. Sally Chase sister to Druzilla. Cyrus W. Foster m. Sally Turner; children: Eliza, Caroline, Harriet, Emma, Eliza.

Eliza Foster m. Josiah H. Talbot; children: Frank E., Charles C., Walter, Eliza d. young.

Frank E. m. Anna Bryant; children: Walter, Eliza d. young. Charles m. Eliza J. Norris; no issue. Walter m. Nettie Hubbard; children: Edith, Miriam.

Caroline Foster m. James R. Talbot; no children.

Harriet M. Foster m. Edgar Whidden; children: Caroline, Harriet, Edgar, James d. young, Amy H. Caroline m. Rev. R. H. Spencer.

Rev. Edgar I. Foster m. Mary Boyden; children: Willard, Lillie d. young, Emma do, Edgar I.

Joanna Foster m. Benjamin Foster, son of Samuel, he son of Col. Benj.

Phineas Foster—

Ezra Foster—

Rev. I. C. Knowlton in his "Annals of Calais" published 1875, says of Cong. ministers who filled pastorates in that place—"Rev. E. L. Foster from East Machias," at that date, "The last and most dearly beloved," being successor of Rev. C. G. McCully.

Drusilla Foster m. J. Fairbanks Harris; children: Eliza, Josiah, Leonard, Laura, Charlotte, Maria, Lucy.

Josiah m. Sarah Tobey; children: Clara, Edward, William, Linnie.

Edward m. Cora Bacheller.

William m. ———.

Laura Harris m. N. Page Pattangall; children: Lucy unmarried, Frances, Eliza, Katharine, Nathan P., d. unmarried; Mary, Druzilla, Susan, Charlotte, Laura P.

Eliza P., m. Frank C. Lyon; one child, Laura P.

Cynthia Foster m. Stephen T. Harris; children: William, Sarah, Benjamin F., Stephen T. drowned at Columbia Falls, aged 23; Cynthia, Charles, Betsey, Leonard.

William Harris m. Lucinda Hanscom; 2nd. Mary Hanscom; children: Kate, William.

Sarah Harris m. Wm. T. Hanscom; children: Lyman K., James A.

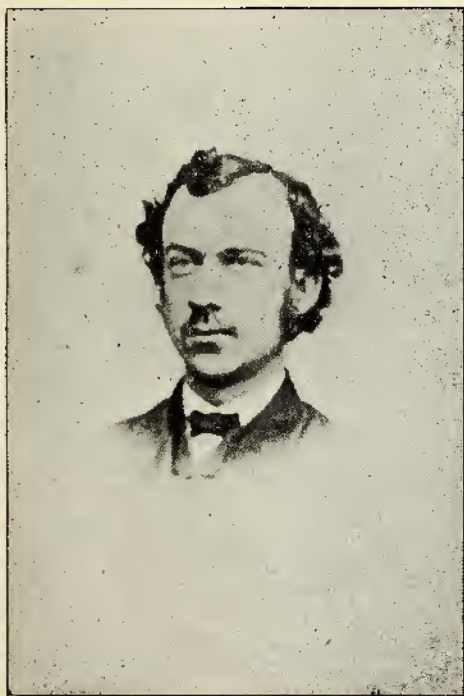
Benj. F. Harris m. Elizabeth Hanscom; children: Ida, Fred O., Lucy, Hattie died young, Benjamin, Lizzie, Warren, Loring and Stephen T. died young.

Charles Harris m. Clara Bryant; children: Elmer d. young, Arthur, Charles, Nathan.

Betsey Harris m. Sylvanus Dwelley.

Leonard m. ———.

Stephen T. m. widow Joel Foster; no children.



REV. EDGAR L. FOSTER.



Jeremiah Foster m. Lucy Harris; children: Thomas d. young, Gulian V., Orville d. young, Betsey d. unmarried, Martha.

Gulian m. Alice Beverly; one child, Herman.

Martha m. John C. Caldwell; children: Charles, Harriet, Harry.

Harriet m. Henry S. Murchie of Calais; children: Ralph D., Harris F.

Gen. Caldwell's home, when in the U. S. is at Topeka, Kansas; has been U. S. Consul at Costa Rica, C. A., since Aug. 1897. The oldest son Charles is with his father. Harry is Ass't passenger agent for the Santa Fe Railroad Co., in Coahuila, Old Mexico. Mrs. Caldwell resides with her daughter; she recently returned from Central America.

Paul Foster m. Betsey Webber; children: Martha, James, Nathan W., Eliza, Joel, Hiram d. unmarried

Martha m. Titus P. Folsom; one child, Paul F., who m. Maria Brown; one child, Martha, m. Everett Cutter

Paul m. 2nd Helen Livermore; children: Sarah, Jennie, Mary O., George, Paul, Eva, Grosvenor.

Jennie Folsom m. Harry S. Brayton.

Mary Folsom m. — — —, George m. — — —, Paul m. — — —.

Martha F. Folsom m. 2nd Henry S. Chase; no children

James Foster m. Hannah Hanscom; children: Sarah, Martha, Deborah, Susau, Hiram d. young, Albert, Nathaniel, Hannah.

Sarah Foster m. Chandler Reiver; children: Ernest d. young, Bertie, Rupert.

Bertie m. Albert Mitten; one child, Ina

Martha Foster m. Rev James Rogers; children: Charles, Talbot, Albert.

Deborah Foster m. David E. Strong; children: Susau, Rachel, Foster, Marilla, Deborah, Herbert, Laura m. — — —; Herbert m. — — —.

Susan Foster m. Robert Wright; children: Albert, Susan.

Albert Foster m. Joan Locke; children: Clark un-

married, Laura, Clara, Nathaniel; Albert m. 2nd Ruth Elliot; children: Hiram, Jerome, Mary Fern, Loyd.

Laura Foster m. Alvin Bray; no issue.

Clara Foster m. Thomas Colpitt; children: Marion, Clark.

Nathaniel Foster m. Mary A. Shields; children: Zella d. in infancy; Myrtle, Laurel, Edna, Nellie, Arthur, Margaret, Robert, Alice, Pearl, Ralph, Nathaniel, two last died young.

Ellen Foster m. Alexander McRea; children: Laura, Frank, Fannie, Lena, Howe, Fred, one other died in infancy.

Laura McRea m. — Carlisle; children's names not reported.

Frank McRea m. Olive Manning; one child, Aubrey.

Lena McRea m. — Ward.

Hannah Foster m. Wm. Cleveland; children: Mabel, Everett, Grace.

Everett m. Annie MacDonald.

N. Webber Foster m. Mehitable, daughter of Samuel, son of Col. Benj. Foster; 2nd Hannah Ellis; children: Samuel, Lemuel d. unmarried, Mary M., Isabelle.

Samuel m. Jane Lambert, no issue.

Mary m. Loring L. Keith; one child, Amy, died in infancy.

Isabel m. Geo. E. Maloon; children: Mary R., Howard, Carolyn, Minerva.

Mary m. Andrew Lopez; children: Amy, Isabel.

Minerva m. George E. Simpson, M. D.

Nathan W. m. 3d Sophia Harding; children: James W., Sophia B. drowned; Clara.

James W. Foster m. Eunice Doyle; one child, Emma.

Clara Foster m. Geo. W. Hooper; no children.

Joel Foster m. Olivia Tobin; children: John, Olivia, William, Charles, Eliza, Emeline, Henry.

John Foster m. Maria Pulsifer; children: William, Whitman, Eliza A., m. David Floyd, no issue.

Olivia m. Andrew Kinney; no issue.

Wm. Foster m. Annie Smith; children: William, Frank, Charles m. — — —.

Emeline Foster m. David Connor; no children.

Henry m. Alice Stuart; one child, Helen. 2nd m. Margaret Ross; children: Earl, Melvin, Olive.

Joel Foster m. Mary, daughter of Jabez West; children: Stephen d. young, Joel, Ezekiel, Stephen C., Doctor; Rebecca m. Alfred Foster, great grand son of Col. Benjamin.

Ruth Foster m. Nathan Hanscom; children: Susanna, Fannie, John, Joel, Rebecca, Sarah, William.

Rebecca m. Joel Seavey. Sarah m. Hiram Nason.

Elias Foster of Woodin m. Mary Goode; children: Rebecca, Sarah, Woodin, Mary, Jane, Ezra, Lewis. 2nd m. Lucy Dorman; children: Mary, Gilbert D. Leonard C. Willard W., E. Burton, S. Harris, Almira, A. Loring.

Sarah m. R. Pagan Bucknam. Jane m. Geo. W. Blake, Mary m. Jacob Day.

E. Burton m. Mary, daughter of John Noyes; children: George H. Lucy, Eugene C.

Geo. H. m. Sarah B. Pennell; children: Corris, Gertrude.

Corris m. Llewellyn McGouldrick; children: Philip, Paul, twins, Harris.

Lucy m. Joseph Crandon; children: George, L. Brown, Ella, Mary.

Ella m. George Gardner; one child, Mary.

Eugene Foster m. Mary E. Pennell; children: Ernest, Lewis

S. Harris Foster d. in Cal. at 31.

Almira Foster m. Albion Wellington; children: Arthur, Frank, Alice—live on Pacific coast.

A. Loring m. Lydia Wilson; children: Herbert m. Elizabeth Elliot; children: David W., Lydia, Abraham, Sarah; Sarah, David d. young. Herbert lives in Liverpool, England.

James Foster m. Lucy Gooch; children: Charles, Louisa d. young, Elizabeth, do; Louisa, Olive d. young; Frances U.

James Foster m. 2nd Mrs. Hannah Simpson; no issue.

Charles Foster m. Lavinia Chase, grand daughter of Capt.

Eph'm. Chase; children: James, Warren, Lucy, all three d. unmarried Laura J. Kellar Frederic A.

Laura m. Geo. R. Crandon; children: Sophia, Charles F. Henry D. d. young.

Charles m. Ulva M. Feeney.

J. Kellar m. Augusta Whittemore; children: Lucy, Emma.

Lucy m. ———.

Frederic A. m. Abbie Weston; children: Mabel, Paul; Frederic m. 2nd. ———.

Louisa Foster m. Simeon, son of Wm. the son of Ephraim Chase; children: J. Loring, Olive, Helen.

J. Loring m. Amanda Eanis; children: Elizabeth, Frederic, James and Jennie, twins, Charles.

Elizabeth Chase m. Charles A. Gray; children: Lucy, Olive d. young, Fred A.

Frederic Chase m. Carrie Ryan; one child, Bessie.

James Chase m. Agnes Jasper.

Olive Chase m. James O. Pope, of Col. Wm. Pope; children: John A., Warren F., Helen d. young, Macy S.

Warren m. Kittie Stuart; children: Morrill, Helen d. young, Winona, James, Ralph.

Helen Chase m. Thomas M. Sanborn; children: Emily, Lucy, Arthur, Susan.

Arthur Sanborn m. Julia M. Wiswell.

Ann Foster m. Josiah P. Kellar; one child, Lucy.

Lucy m. Ambrose Brown; one child, Susan.

Susan m. Bartlett Stuart; children: Bertha, Paul.

Lucy K. Brown m. Daniel F. Gardner.

J. Foster Kellar m. Julia Chaloner; children: Annie, Mabel.

Frances U. Foster m. David Brown; children: Jesse, David, Fannie.

David m. Ida Pearl; children: Charles d. young, Henry P., David m. 2nd ———.

Frances C. Brown m. John Calligan.

Frances U. m. 2nd James Dwelley.

Sarah of Elias m. Peggin Bucknam; children: Louise, Henry, both died young.

Woodin of Elias m. Amy Munson children: Sarah, Eliza, Olive, Ambrose, Albert, Amy.

Jane of Elias m. George Blake; children: Sarah, Bucknam, Isabel, George.

Ezra of Elias m. Sarah Munson; children: Andrew, Stephen, Lewis, B. Franklin, Uriah.

Lewis of Elias m. Julia Pineo; children: Caroline m. Alvah Hewey; she d. shortly after marriage, Julia.

Cyrus m. Margaret Burnham; one child, Charles.

Julia m. Alvin G. Crocker; children: Everett, Frank, Elizabeth, George, Fannie, Ellen.

Everett m. Martha Therin; one child, Edna.

Frank m. Lucy Crane; children: Julia, David. Frank studied medicine; practiced his profession in Boothbay, Machias and Gardiner; died in Gardiner, June, 1903.

Elizabeth m. Frank Glessner; children: Agnes, Alvin.

George m. Mary Averill one child, Lewis.

Fannie m. Fred Willey children: John, Paul, Florence, Elizabeth. Reside in Gardiner.

Ellen m. Geo. Martin; no children.

Elias Foster m. 2nd Lucy Dorman; children: Mary, Gilbert, Leonard, Willard W., E. Burton, Stephen Harris, Almira, A. Loring.

Mary of Elias m. Jacob Day; children: Julia, Elias, Gilbert, Lewis, Willard, Albion, Frank.

Elias m. Joanna Stanchfield; children: Hiram, Herbert, Sheldon, Mauley, Mary.

Hiram m. Mary McRea; one child, Ada. Herbert m. Rebecca McRea, Sheldon m. Ada Foster, Mary unmarried.

Lewis of Mary and Jacob m. Mary Elsmore; live in California.

Willard m. —— Guptill; children: Corrin, Orrin, Horace.

Willard W. of Elias m. Margaret Bridgham; children: Louise, Horace, Frank, Martha, Parris. m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Huckins.

Louise m. Augustus Babcock; no children.

Frank m. Etta Chaloner; no children.

Martha m. Gilbert Day; children: Alice, Harriet. Isaiah Foster, brother of Benjamin and Woodin, came to Machias in 1766, but remained but a few years the whole family removed from the town before the Revolution.

Isaiah m. Lydia Fogg; children: Hannah, Ezekiel, Wilmot, Daniel, Mary, Dorothy, Sarah, Keziah, Lydia, Isaiah, Benjamin.

Hannah m. N. Webber Foster; children: S. Calvin, L. Carvor

Mary m. L. L. Keith, Isabella m. Edwin Maloon.

Rev. Edgar L. Foster, born in East Machias, Maine, August 7th 1838. Son of Cyrus W. and Sallie T. Foster. He received his early education in the common schools and at Washington Academy, East Machias, and graduated as A. B. at Amherst College in 1864. He was assistant in Washington Academy, Principal of Byfield, Mass. Academy, a graduate of Bangor Theological Seminary, June, 1867. Beginning of Pastorate in Milltown, N. B., Sept. '67. After five years ministry to this church he died Nov. 16th, 1872. Mr. Foster m. August 20, 1867, Mary Boyden of Chicago, Ill.

FARNSWORTH.

Jonas Farnsworth m. Sarah Delap; 2nd Peggy Lewis; children: Catharine m. Simeon Foster; children: Benjamin F., Albert, Edwin, Theodore, Henry, J. O. L., the latter a lawyer in Thomaston.

Sarah m. Geo. Stillman Smith; children: Wm. Bartlett, Geo. Stillman, Jr., Thomas Delap.

FLYNN.

William Flynn m. Abigail Crocker; children: Geo. W., Abigail, Horace W.

Geo. W. m. Mary J. Longfellow; one child, Ella J., m.

Albert Crowell; children: Miriam, Mildred. Live in Haverhill, Mass.

Geo. W. m. 2nd Thirza J. Getchell.

Abigail m. Arthur Nash, one child, Emma.

Mary A. not married.

Horace W. of Wm. Flynn m. Abbie Tracy; m. 2nd Dora Getchell.

Emma of Abigail m. Arthur Hutchinson; one child, Emma.

FOSS.

Benjamin Foss first comer to Machias, m. Sarah Getchell; m. 2nd. Hannah Miller; children: Sally, Mary, Benjamin, Joseph, Eunice, Dorcas, Israel, Wm., Dennis, Mehitable, Hannah, Edward, Fanny, Margaret, Betsey, Stephen, Louisa, Luther Allen.

Sally m. Benj. Blyther; children: Thomas, Benjamin, Wm., Polly, Hannah, Sarah.

Mary m. Noah Mitchell, moved to Scarborough.

Benjamin m. Anna Miller; children: Jane, Deborah, Samuel, George, Wm., James, Eliza, Francis, Salome.

Joseph m. Ruth Fogg; children: Keziah, Sally, Lydia, Abigail, Joseph, Rufus.

Eunice m. London Atus; children: Betsey, Louisa, George, Patience, Eunice, John, Moses, Susanna, Nathaniel, Sophronia.

Dorcas m. Edward Clark; m. 2nd. Charles Smith.

Israel m. Betsey Connors; children: Charles, Betsey, Mary, James, John, Albert, Lucius, Caroline, Lucy, Henry.

Wm. m. Lydia Flynn; children: Rebecca, William, Lucy, Rufus, Geo., Nancy.

Dennis m. Lydia Hall; children: Mercy, Thomas, John, David, Lewis, Sarah, Levi, Jacob, Isaac.

Mehitable m. Robert West.

Hannah m. Amby Nash.

Edward m. Caroline Bowers; children: Mary, George, Caroline, Lavina, John W., Lizzie, Samuel, Charles F.

Fannie m. John Roberts; children: Hannah, Margaret, Wm., Hiram, Silas, Josiah, Mehitable, Hepzibah, Eliza.

Betsey m. Frank Smith; children: Marjory, David, Benjamin, James.

Stephen m. Eleanor Barney.

Louisa m. James Foss; children: Wm. A., Hannah, Lydia, Jacob L. James, Laura, Tahphenas, Margaret.

Charles Foss m. Mary C. Bowers, April 20, 1827; children: Amanda, Charles, Mary. Amanda d. young.

Charles m. Eliza A. Foss.

Mary d. unmarried.

Mary of Charles d. 1831; m. 2nd. Sarah Davis; children: Amanda, Melvina, John Q. A. Israel P., Emery C., James, Louisiana B., Franklin, Joseph, Izora.

Charles d. 1868, at 34 years.

Melvina m. John G. Richards, she d. in 1884.

Israel P. m. Aphia Knight; children: Linnie, Edgar, Bertha, Eva, Amelia, Merton. Aphia d. 1876. Israel m. 2nd. Leoniece H. Kilton children: Virgil, Ernest, Clifford, Edith, Mildred.

Emery m. Phebe J. Bryant children: Albert, Almada, Willis, Alton, Mabel, Evalena, Thomas. James d. unmarried.

Louisiana B. m. Lewis Hall.

Franklin d. 1864.

Joseph W. m. Sarah Johnson children: Darrell, Chester, Perley, Cleveland.

Izora m. Edgar Knight.

GARDNER.

The first settler in Machias of this name was Ebenezer Garduer; he m. Susanna Merrill, Haverhill, Mass.; children: Susanna, Eunice, Hannah, Eben, these were born in N. S. The following were born in Machias: Samuel, Thomas, John, William, Nathan.

Susanna m. Aaron Sevey two children, both died young. She m. 2nd. Marshall Thaxter children: Gridley, Lucy,

Sarah, Ezekiel, Abigail, Mary, Susan, Eunice, Marshall, William.

Gridley m. Hannah Longfellow in 1823; children: Harriet, Celia A., Eliza W., Cyrus m. Mary Jameson, children: Lucinda, Charles, Frank.

Geo. W. m. Clara Palmer, one child, Helen.

Isaac Thaxter m. Martha E. Davis. Sarah S. Margaret H. m. Oliver Hopkins.

Marshall m. Mary C. Davis.

Susan m. James E. Fullerton, live in Minnesota a son died in infancy.

Lucy m. John Stuart children: John A., Henry and eight others all of whom died young.

Sarah m. Daniel Savage 1821, d. in 1831; children: John K., Edward, Harriet, Daniel.

Ezekiel m. Caroline L. Jones. seventh in descent from John and Priscilla Alden; children: Benj. R. J., Charles., William, Caroline, Amelia R., Sophia, James O. died in infancy. Lucy S., Edgar W., Julia H, unmarried.

Benjamin R. J. m. Eleanor Comier, Minneapolis; children: Amelia, Bessie, Mary, Alice, Edna C., Charlotte E., Julia E.

Wm. A. Thaxter m. Sarah Thompson, (see Thaxter;) children: Caroline, m. Fred S. Dodge.

Abigail, daughter of Susanna m. Rev. Gilman Bacheller, many years Pastor of the Cong. Church, Machiasport; children: Marshall, Lydia, May, Gilman, Thomas, Sarah, Jo's., George.

Susan of Susanna m. Dr. Niran Bates, lived at E. Machias; children: Caroline m. J. Payson Moore, Oakland, Cal; Frederic, John, Arlo, Clara.

John Bates m. Mary E. Burnham children: Emily, Susan, Alice, George, Niran, Mary E., John, Ellen.

Arlo Bates m. Harriet L. Vose of Brunswick; she died in 1886; one child, Orie.

Eunice of Susanna m. James Pope, a resident of Machias and Whitneyville; children: James O. died at 25 years; Charles H., F. died young; Julia H., Charles H., Sara,

Wm., H., Lucy E., Herbert L., Edgar M. Julia, Sara, Wm., Herbert, Edgar, all died young.

Charles H. m. Elizabeth L., daughter of Niran Bates by his first wife, Charlotte Lamson, Exeter, N. H. Charles, a minister of the Cong. order, author and genealogist, has visited Europe in the interest of other family history than his own; resides at Cambridge, Mass; one child, Niran B.

Lucy of Eunice m. Joseph A. Bacheller, son of the clergyman; children: James P., Estelle m. Robert Durant, Camden, N. Y.; Raymond, Gilman, Charles H., Susan T., George E.

William of Susanna m. Elizabeth Hale 2nd. Sarah Hill one child, Frank W.

Hannah of Ebenezer Gardner m. Daniel Foster, son of the Colonel no children. Daniel was a lumberman and farmer; built the house in 1800 for many years occupied by Daniel F. Gardner.

Ebenezer Gardner, son of Ebenezer m. Sally Albee; children: Susan, Thomas, James, Ebenezer, Thaxter, Lucinda, Lydia, Henry, Raymond, Cyrus, Julia.

Edwin m. Helen A. Cotton, Wisconsin; he died in 1853

Susan of Ebenezer m. Cyrus Sanborn; children: Charles m. Amy Bowen; Earle, Eleanor, Mylita.

Mary of Susan m. Chas. H. Talbot, brother of Frederic children: Andrew P., m. Alice Burton one child, Andrew B. Wm S., Hattie E., Susan, Cyrus, Susan L. Sarah A., m. John K. Ames; children: Edwin G., m. Maude Walker; Anna M. m. Fred Peavy.

Julia P. m. R. Clinton Fuller; children:

Margaret A., Harriet A., R. Clinton.

Frank S., Alfred K., Lucy T.

Alfred K. m. Nellie E. Hill of Calais.

Susan m. Frederic Talbot; 2nd. wife; children: Maria, Emily d. young.

Thomas m. Helen Chase; children: Emily, Lucy, Arthur, Susan L.

Caroline L. Frank, hotel proprietor, E. Machias m.

Elizabeth Brown; children: Cyrus, Edward T., Sarah Ames, Joseph B., Frank.

James Gardner, son of Ebenezer m. Almira Kilton; m. 2nd. Mary Bowman; children: Almira m. Charles Morris, Philadelphia; children: Chas. E., James E., Lottie E., Wm. James T. m. Mary daughter of Alfred Gardner. James was in the Civil War; children: Almira R. m. Loring A. Holmes; children: Edna, Thomas S., Nellie E., Emma, Cora, U. Grant, trader in Cherryfield; Ira N. Augusta m. Stillman Coffin, Jonesport; children: Flora, Fred, James, Ina, Emma, born in 1844 d. in 1852.

Children of James A. and Mary B. Gardner: Antoinette d. at 19, Isaac E. m. Eliza Wilber; children: Antoinette m. Eben Gooch; Ada, Herbert, Mary, Bowman; Sophia d. at 14 Clarence T. m. Emma L. Barnard; children: Lois E., Roy E., Herbert d. at 15 years.

Ebenezer Gardner, son of the first Ebenezer m. Hannah C. Wilder of Dennysville; he moved to Dennysville, 1831 d. in Milford, Mass. Oct., 1889, blacksmith; children: Deborah R., James F., Lyman K., Sara A., Emma A.

Deborah m. Benj. Lincoln; children: Sarah, William m. Mariam Roberts, Orland; children: Ruth, Helen, Hannah. Benjamin.

Theodore m. Laura M. Harris; one child, Harriet.

Hannah of Benjamin m. Stephen T. Whittier.

J. Frederic Gardner m. Maria E. Lincoln; 2nd. Mary E., daughter of Wm. Cooper. J. Frederic was a soldier in the Civil War; children: Maria, Harriet.

Lyman K. Gardner m. Mary K. Hobart; children: Winifred d. at 4 years; Willard, Edgar, m. Carlotta F. Gousaloo; Mabel C. m. Edwin L. Kelly; one child, Edwin Lewis. Herbert W.

Sarah A. daughter of Ebenezer m. Thomas C. Eastman; children: Louise H., Grace Wilder, Edwin A., Charles T., Crocker W., Mary Cushing.

Emma Albec, an adopted daughter, m. Albert C. McLaughlin; one child, Mabel, an adopted daughter.

Thaxter, son of Ebenezer m. Joanna West; no children:
Emma Albee, adopted daughter d. at ten years.

Lucinda Gardner m. Samuel Starrett; one child, died
young; m. 2nd. Stephen H. West.

Henry A. of Ebenezer m. Sarah G. Brown; children:
Henry E. was in the Civil War, taken prisoner at Fair Oaks,
died in prison at Richmond, Va., 1862.

Mary J. m. Frank Albee; children: H. Everett, Ada;
Lucinda Eben, Abby, Edwin, Susan, Lizzie m. Oliver H.
Seavy; children: Florence, Bertha, Herbert; Charles.

Aaron L. R. Gardner of Ebenezer m. Abbie W. Reynolds;
children: Julia Raymond, George R., Edwin. R. Charles
O., Eva M., Fred Lee.

Geo. R. m. Annie E. Robbins, lawyer, Judge of Probate,
Washington Co.

Edwin R. m. Ada S. Allen; children: Ralph A., Edwin,
Abbie S., Lucy W., Maxwell R., Agnes H.

Charles O. m. Sophia A. Corthell; children: Carroll C.,
Mary L., Ethel Raymond.

Fred L. m. Mary S. Philbrook; children: Edith H.,
Julia Raymond, Leigh P.

Cyrus S. of Ebenezer m. Abbie S. Harmon; children:
Andrew F., Elma H. Arthur A., Harry M.

Samuel of Ebenezer m. Abigail daughter of Jonathan
and Hannah Berry. Jonathan was a son of Westbrook
Berry one of the first sixteen settlers.

Samuel m. 2nd. Jane G. Getchell; 3d. Relief Wilson;
children: Atkins, Mary, Nathan, Caroline, Lucius,
Jonathan, Daniel F., Leonard, Rebecca, Ellen, Harriet,
Samuel.

Atkins m. Betsey Avery.

Nathan m. Louisa Harmon one child, Angeline m. John
Mallar. Caroline, Rebecca, Leonard not married.

Harriet m. — Lord in California.

Mary Gardner of Samuel m. Hiram Harmon; 15 children:
G. Wellington, Mary E., m. Daniel Longfellow Leonard m.
Augustine Longfellow, Hiram W., Nathan G., Abbie m.

A. J. Longfellow; children: Lee W., George d. young, Edith.

G. L. Harmon, soldier in the Civil War m. Amelia, daughter of Hiram Gardner; one child, Ray E. m. Phebe Whitney, one child Dorris.

Laura S. m. B. F. Longfellow, a soldier in the Civil War: m. 2nd. John Partington.

Frances m. James Bean; children: Elizabeth, Herbert, Ernest, Hilon, Edward. Theodore P. d. in infancy.

Sherlock m. Olive Berry; children: Fanny, Grace, Vinton. Watson d. at 15, Evelyn d. young.

Daniel W. m. Mary, daughter of Alfred Gardner; m. 2nd. Mary Barstow; children: Charles, James, Hiram.

Chas. F. of Samuel m. — — —; children: Roy, Abbie, Don, Harmon.

Lucius Gardner of Samuel m. Lydia W. Albee; children: Benj. F., Julia m. Stephen McDuffie, Manchester, N. H. m. 2nd. Gilbert Farley, Goffstown, N. H. Leconiece B. d. at nine; Charles H. m. — Smith; m. 2nd. Mrs. Lorena Church, Blue Lake, Cal.; children: Elmer E., Franklin H., Dunbar d. at 10, Frederick d. at 4.

Emily L. m. Geo. H. Willowby, a jeweler in Franklin, Mass., Fred W. m. Etta K. Owen, live at Milton, Mass.

Daniel F. Gardner m. Elvira Elsmore. He moved to Puget Sound, engaged in lumbering, died there in 1890. His widow lives in Santa Cruz, Cal. Children: Lucy m. Putnam Visher, Eliza m. James H. Morton, Adelaide m. James F. Simpson, Lorenzo m. Eunice Wardwell; Anson d. at 3 years.

Ellen, daughter of Samuel m. James L. Meserve; children: Edwin d. at 22 years, Emily d. in infancy, Fannie B. do. Mr. Meserve was a millwright and lumberman; lived in Cherryfield.

Thomas Gardner, son of Ebenezer m. Sarah Barry, sister of Samuel's wife; children: Nathaniel, Deborah, Alfred, William, John, Sally, Hiram, Thomas d. young, Thomas M., Daniel F., Hannah m. J. W. Parker, live at Portland, Me., Miranda, Horace.

Nathaniel M. m. Ruth Wescott; children: Wm. M. d. at 5 years, Mary m. R. T. Crane, Wm. T., Amanda B., m. Clark Longfellow; children: Angelia L. m. Charles H. Strong, lawyer in New York; Frederick, also lawyer in N. Y.

Julia of Nathaniel m. Edward Vinton; m. 2nd Gustavus Barnes, reside at Whitman, Mass.; Benj. C. d. in infancy, Alice m. Wm. Caswell, one child, Carroll.

Deborah of Thomas m. Coffin, son of Stephen Smith; children: Harrison T. m. Rebecca Hanscom, Sarah d. at 17 years, Augustine G. m. Nelson Babcock; children: Flora E. d. at 9 years, Charles F., Frank L., m. Annie Nelson, Linnie D. m. Arno W. Seavy, Frederic, T. Jefferson, Geo., Deborah T. m. James White, Wm. C., Lenora H. m. Edward G. Fuller, live at Wellesley, Mass.

Alfred Gardner of Thomas m. Mary Crocker; children: Peter Harris d. young; Henry Lyon d. in infancy, Jacob W. m. — — —; four children live in Eureka, Cal. Mary, Olive C. died young, Delia; m. 2nd Hannah M. Foss; children: Millard F., Lyman Beecher not m. lives in Seattle, Washington, Priscilla d. young.; m. 3d Lizzie M. Hanscom; children: Charles S., Irene, Hiram W., Herbert M., Horace, Alfred, James R.

Mary E. of Alfred m. James T. of James A. Gardner; seven children; m. 2nd Daniel W. Harmon; children: Charles W., James L.

Delia Gardner of Alfred m. Morton D. Harmon; children: Ina H., Alice, Etta M., Kellar F., Ernest M., Eben G., Roderick.

Millard F. of Alfred m. Mary E. Allen of Calais, reside in Petrolia, California; children: Edna G., Edward G., Millard C., Lester G., Forest A., Elmer C.

Charles S. Gardner m. Clara E. Barry; children: Rena N., Willis A., Gerald R., Merrill T.

Hiram W. of Alfred m. Dell Hildreht, Derby, Vt.; engaged in the marble business.

Herbert M. m. Josephine R. Hasty; children: Louise E., Florence M.

Horace T. Gardner m. Mable Dennison; children: Harold G., Paul.

John Gardner of Thomas m. Rebecca Berry, widow of Stephen; one child, Alonzo, m. Lottie E. Small, live in California. John and Rebecca adopted Celia Brown.

Sally of Thomas m. Benj. G. Chaloner; children: B. Thomas m. Annie Sanford; Lucy H. died unmarried, Sarah A. m. ——— Lothrop; children: Flora, Ella. H. Antoinette of Thomas m. F. H. Wiswell; children: Rev. Thomas C. m. Hessie L. Doyle, live at Seattle, Wash., Harry S. d. at 20 years, Julia M., Hovey M., Emma m. Edward Harden, M. D., Boston; children: Maurice, Walter, Lillian.

Samuel B. of Thomas m. Hattie ———, Hotel keeper in California.

Hiram of Thomas m. Rebecca Crocker children: Amelia m. G. L. Harmon; one child, Ray m. Phebe Whitney; children: Dorris, Edwin.

Viola died unmarried; George E. died at 19 years, Morey, merchant at Machias, m. Susan N. Lynch; children: Minnie E., Geo. N. m. Ella Crandon; one child, Mary C., Phillips Brooks m. Laura L. Lucey.

Emma, Addie, Angelia d. unmarried.

Thomas M. of Thomas m. Julia R. Gardner; no children.

Emily T. m. Elbert E. Wiswell; one child, Carl G. Susan, Sarah, both d. young, Aurelia R., Susan T. d. at 11 years, Harlan P. m. Lizzie A. Whittier; no children: Florence m. Charles McReavy, Walter m. Emma K. Smally; children: Marguerite, Florence, Claire H.

Daniel F. of Thomas m. Sarah S. Lincoln; m. 2nd Mrs. Lucy Kellar; children: Laura m. Herbert M. Heath, Augusta, Me.; children: Marion, Gardner, Herbert and Gertrude. Annie m. Charles L. Andrews; Charles d. young, Lucy d. at 12, Willie d. young, Linnie m. Orrin E. Tuell; one child, Sarah; Lincoln.

Miranda of Thomas m. Warren Smith; children: Zelia m. Lorenzo M. Crawford; one child, James m. Adelaide Rogers; Wm. Ellis m. Ellen Stillwell, Windsor, N. Y.; m. 2nd Eugenia Bedford; children: Fred H., Mina G., Ada

E., Florence E., Willis E., Nathan T. d. in Chicago, in 1897.

Ada G. m. Geo. S. Jacobs he d. at Seattle, April 15, 1889; children: Nathan, Maude.

Horace T. of Thomas m. Delia Crocker; children: Albert, Ella, both d. in infancy; Wm. E., m. Harriet Crowley children: Angelia, Ethel; Evelyn of Horace d. young.

John Gardner of Ebenezer m. Susan Berry; children: Louisa A., Hannah F., George d. young, George, Stillman d. young, Susan; Charles d. young, Mary; John m. 2nd Mary Palmer; children: Sabrina A., Mercie A. He m. 2nd Lavina F. Hoyt; children: John R., Laura H. d. young; John O. went to Kansas.

Louisa A. daughter of John m. Elisha A. Palmer; children: Augustus H., Laura E., Sophia L., Henry N., Emma P., Mercie.

Augustus H. m. Abbie M. Noyes children: Harwood, Everett, Annie, Herbert, Elden, Arthur, son d. in infancy, Laura, Arthur, Julia, Mary.

Laura E. m. Simeon C. Foss; children: Carrie, Edith d. at 23 years, Maud, Grace.

Sophia L. m. Benj. F. Taylor; children: Frank, Ernest d. young, Jas. H., Ernest, Lizzie.

Henry d. young. Emma m. Benj. F. Taylor after death of Sophia, one child, Walter H.

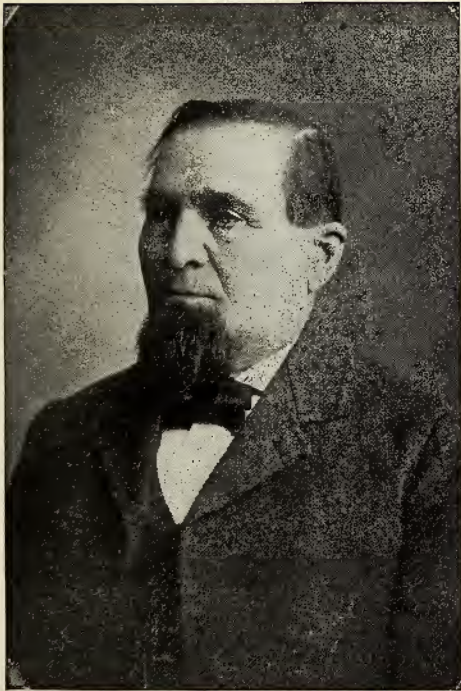
Mercie m. Horace S. Foss.

Hannah F. Gardner of John m. George Sanborne m. 2nd Theodore S. Smith; one child, by Sanborne, George S. by Smith, Edwina F. m. Leander H. Crane, Mary H. m. Thomas, son of Rev. G. Bacheller.

George 2nd of John Gardener m. Margaret Foster; children: Josephine m. — Traffon; Henrietta m. Geo. Loomis, live in New York.

Mary Gardner of John m. T. S. Smith his 2nd wife; one child, Sarah m. Arthur Campbell.

Sabrina daughter of John m. Benj. Tenney; children



HORACE T. GARDNER.

Frank A., George I. both d. young, Mary Eva m. Jos. S. Bucknam, reside at Eastport; children: Harriet, Sumner.

Sabrina m. 2nd Winslow Bates, lawyer at Eastport.

-Mercie A. Gardner of John m. Barzella Dunning of Whitneyville; children: Carrie E. Mary A., Wales A., Daniel H., Edith M., Winnifred; Carrie and Winnifred d. young. Mary m. Arno Mareen; Wales and Daniel live in Minneapolis.

William Gardner of Ebenezer m. Lydia Albee children: Lydia, Samuel, Lucy, Charles S., Abigail T., Ezekiel T., Harriet, Sarah, Mary E. Lucinda.

Lydia m. Charles Tobey; children: Judith m. H. E. Plummer of Harrington; Asenath, Geneva, Adeline, James O.

Samuel died at 14 years, Lucy m. James H. Smith, at Northfield, Dak.; children: Wm. G., Sarah M., live at Northfield, Dak; Roger.

Charles d. at 23 years; Abigail m. James Stuart, Machiasport, live there; children: Helen, Frank H. died young, Charles d. at 30, Ida May d. at 22, Frank d. at 24.

Ezekiel T. d. at 26 years. Harriet m. Harrison Albee; children: Abbie, Annie, — — —, Lydia all died; Frederic lives at Portland; Sarah unmarried, Mary, Lucinda both dead.

GILLMOR.

Arthur Hill Gillmor m. Mary Knight of Englishman's River, 1790; children: Hiram, born Feb 4, 1791, Edward S., Feb. 5, 1793; Tobias Burden, Aug. 6, 1795. Hiram, Edward and Tobias were born in Machias, Tobias d. unmarried. Mrs. Gillmore's father, Jonathan Knight, settled at Englishman's River, now the town of Roque Bluffs. Mr. Gillmor was engaged as school teacher at the time of his marriage and for several years later in Machias, in different districts also in the district of Englishman's River where he first became acquainted with Miss Knight, who became his wife.

Jonathan Knight was one of the first settlers at Englishman's River. Jonathan's son Paul was a sea Captain. Paul was a brother of Mary, who became Mrs. Gillmor. Capt. Paul Knight's house stood on Watts hill in the rear of Capt. Samnel Watts' house now standing; the cellar of Capt. Paul Knight's house is now to be seen.

The late Capt Samuel Watts and Capt. Paul Knight were school boys of nearly same age. I have heard Capt. Watts relate some of the experiences of his boyhood, when attending the school taught by the "Old Irish School master," Arthur H. Gillmor.

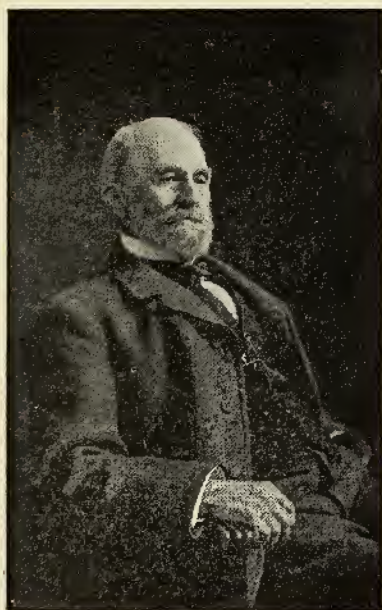
Sometime about 1800, master Gillmor removed with his family to St. Stephen, N. B., also all of Jonathan Knight's family moved to the St. Croix about the same time, except Capt. Paul Knight.

The school house in which Mr. Gillmor kept school in Machias, is now standing the first built in the town; it is a part of the L or annex in the rear of the Donworth block on Main street.

A. H. Gillmor was a native of Ireland coming to Machias in 1786. His first landing in New England was at Little Machias Bay in 1786, then considered a part of Machias, now in the town of Cutler. It was always understood that he, with other associates, was banished from his Ireland home for some political offense. This was a way Great Britain employed to be rid of real or fancied political offenders. The Captain of the vessel who brought the exiles to Machias had orders to land them in Virginia, but for some reason he landed in Maine.

Mr. Gillmor's family numbered twelve children, besides the three before mentioned, whose births are on Machias record, nine were born at St. Stephen or other Parish in N. B.; viz. Daniel m. Pamela Dowell, George m. Hannah Balch, Alfred m. Elizabeth Oliver, Arthur H. m. Joanna Hanscom, Wellington m. Eliza Smith, Elizabeth m. Geo. Christopher, Rosa m. Matthew McLean, Rebecca m. Matthew Hastings. Adoniram m. Mary Goss.

Daniel Gillmor's sons, Arthur H., Tobias, Kinsman, El-



ARTHUR HILL GILMOR.

dorado: daughters: Mandana, Urania, Rebecca, Eliza. Mandana m. Ed. Russell, a lumber dealer, Urania m. Frank Hibbard, a politician, Rebecca m. Geo. Hill, a farmer, Eliza d. unmarried.

A. H. Gillmor 3d m. Hannah Dawes Howe; children: Daniel, Henry, Percy, Adelia.

Daniel m. Catherine Duffey; children: Dawes, Arthur H., Daniel, Horace, Alice, Blanche.

Henry m. Ella B. Moran; children: Robert, Walter, Clive, Harry, Horace, Kathleen.

Percy m. Julia Kelly of Calais, Me.; no children.

Adelia m. Thomas Dick, M. D.; one child, Winnifred.

Tobias Gillmor m. Eliza Hill; children: Churchill, a railway manager, Fannie m. Frank Hibbard, one child, a daughter.

Kinsman Gillmor m. Abbie Gillmor.

Eldorado Gillmor m. Rose Gillmor.

Death of Hon. Arthur Hill Gillmor, of the Canadian Senate from Charlotte County, N. B. He left St. Stephen Monday, April 13, 1903, for Montreal, on his way to assume his legislative duties at Ottawa, and when near Mattawamkeag was found dead in his berth. Mr. Gillmor has been in public life since 1854, and has represented Charlotte County both at Fredericton and in the Dominion Parliament. For twenty-two years Mr. Gillmor represented Charlotte at Ottawa. In 1836, when his party came into power, he lost his seat. For some time he acted as commissioner to Paris exposition, and afterwards was appointed to the Senate. In his parliamentary life he took an active part in the discussions, and was particularly pronounced in his free trade views. Mentally and physically, Mr. Gillmor was a well preserved man of his age. He was married in 1846 to Miss Hannah Howe, who with one daughter, Mrs. Thomas Dick, St. George, and with three sons, Daniel H., and Percy, living at Montreal, and Dr. Henry E., living at St. Martins, St. John County, survive him. Burial at St. George. He was 79 years of age.

Mrs. Gillmor at seventy-eight survives her husband.

She was a daughter of Simeon Howe, of Whiting, Me., her father being a descendant of Wm. Dawes, who shared with Paul Revere the labors which Longfellow immortalized in verse. They lived together fifty-seven years.

Mrs. Joanna Gillmor, relict of the late Arthur Hill Gillmor, Sr., uncle of the late Hon. Senator Gillmor, of St. George, passed peacefully away at her home on the twentieth of August, 1903. Mrs. Gillmor had reached the advanced age of nearly ninety years, twenty-four of which she had been a widow. She leaves seven children to mourn the loss of a kind mother, four boys and three girls, Hampden, Henry and Sidney, who reside at home, and Edward of New York state, Mrs. Chas. Ash, of Minneapolis, Mrs. Geo. Williamson, of Second Falls and Miss Minerva, who has always lived with her mother.

GETCHELL.

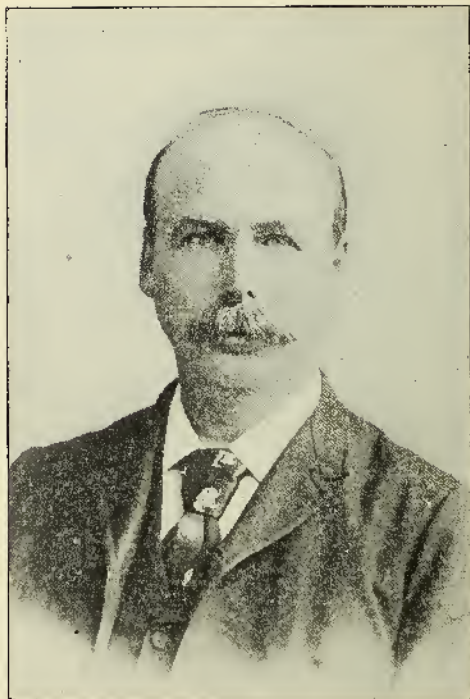
Joseph Getchell, born in 1720 in Hull, England; his wife Mary Mitchell Brown also a native of England, came to the Province of Maine; settled in Scarborough in 1749; children: Benj. b. July, 1751, Mary, June 1754, Joseph Jr., April, 1757. Joseph Sr. and family came to Machias in 1769 or '70; he died in Machias in 1815, at the age of 95. His children were born in Scarborough. Joseph Getchell, Jr., m. Sally Berry, Dec. 5, 1776; she born in Scarborough, Feb., 1758; children: Westbrook, Abigail, Betsey, John, Marshall, Benjamin, Mary, Simeon, Jane, G. Washington. Geo. Stillman: he d. in Machias, March, 1837; she died Oct., 1842.

Westbrook unmarried, Abigail m. John Berry, Betsey m. Japhet Harmon, John m. Rebecca Berry; 2d. Jane Hadley; 3d. Remember Ellis; Marshall, Mary Holmes; Benjamin. Abigail Longfellow; Mary, James Brown; Simeon, Betsey Bowker; Jane, Sam. Gardner; G. Washington, Mary Berry; Geo. Stillman, Taphenas Longfellow.

John Getchell, of Joseph, Jr., who was married three times; children: Marshfield, Thomas.



RESIDENCE OF D. C. GERDELL.



D. C. GETCHELL.

Marshfield of John m. Martha J. Holmes; children: Thirza, Osgood, Lysander, Deola C., George, Dora, Nellie. Thirza m. Geo. W. Flynn; no children.

Osgood m. Libby Oars; children: Lewis, Grace, Harvey, Clinton.

Lysander m. Lizzie Farnsworth, Jonesboro; children: Mattie, Noble; he m. 2nd Lillie Booth; children: Byram, Deola, two more boys.

Deola C. m. Ida Harmon; children: Maude d. young, Mina, Guy, Thomas, Mary.

George died at 20 years.

Dora m. Horace Flynn; m. 2nd Thomas Dennison; no children:

Nellie m. Wm. Meaus; children: Otis, Hattie, William, Elsie.

Westbrook d. in Machias; Abigail, Betsey, Mary, Jane d. in E. Machias; John, Simeon, Geo. S. d. in Marshfield; Geo. Washington in California.

Benj. of Joseph Getchell Sr., m. Mehitable Meserve; children: Samuel, Daniel, Jones, Mehitable, Susan, Polly, David.

Simeon Getchell of Joseph, Jr. born May 1795, m. Betsey Bowker of Levi, b. Sept. 1797; children: Levi B., Willard, F. Warren, Sarah, J. Randolph, Lucinda, Andrew McK., Agnes.

Levi B. m. Julia A. Crocker; Willard, Susan Chase; F. Warren, Martha Hanscom; Sarah, Wm. P. Lyon; J. Randolph, Rebecca Holmes; Lucinda, Daniel S. Chase; Andrew, Emily J. Hague; Agnes, Joshua D. Watts; 2nd T. T. Merry. Levi died in Machias, Oct. 1900. Willard d. in Michigan; also, Andrew; Sarah, in Marshfield.

Deola C. Getchell is a representative in the fourth generation from Joseph Getchell, Sr., the soldier and first Getchell settler.

At first Mr. Getchell was in company with his father, Marshfield Getchell in the grain trade, having a mill in Marshfield. Later he built a mill at Machias, supplied with all the later facilities for handling grain, probably the best

equipped grist mill in the County. Mr. Getchell has a large business in grain and meal amounting from 40,000 to 50,000 bushels annually. Geo. S. Getchell, son of Joseph Getchell, Jr., grandson of Joseph Sr., the first Getchell settler in Machias m. Taphenas Longfellow; children: Deborah, Ursula, Mary, Martin, Antoinette, Hannah, Horace W., Margaret, Taphenas, Joseph, Laura, Sarah, Jacob. The three oldest and Taphenas deceased.

Martin m. Olive Ireland; children: Medora, Zella, Everett, Daisy d. young.

Medora m. — Rose; m. 2nd Albert Porter; children: Iza and one other.

Zella m. — Morgan; one child, Nellie; m. 2nd Charles Lowrey.

Antoinette of Geo. S. m. John D. Smith; children: Lyman, Walter, Florence, Jason.

Walter m. Flora Clay; children: Elden, Melvin.

Jason m. — —; one child, John.

Margaret of Geo. S. m. Eugene Smith; children: Lowell, John D., Phene, Cryus.

Joseph of Geo. S. m. Pherlissa Smith; no children.

Laura of Geo. S. m. Chaunces W. Foss; children: Ella, Edward, Nellie, Grace.

Sarah of Geo. S. m. Archibald Howie; no children.

Horace W. of Geo. S. m. Caroline Berry; children: Edna, Amanda, Evans, Lee, Dermont, Sabine, Berniece, Sherman, Annie.

Amanda m. Geo. Gay; children: Nellie, Philip.

Demont m. Amanda Holmes.

Lee m. Lucinda Berry; children: Fred, Lee.

Sabine m. Effie M. Berry.

Annie m. Geo. H. Ohnemus.

Hannah of Geo. S. m. Enoch L. Hanscom; children: Cynthia, Sabrina, Kitridge, Viola, Margaret, Edwina, Ora B., Winfield, Emily.

Cynthia m. Edward L. Marston; children: Alma died, Ira.

Sabrina m. Addi L. Foss; children: Roy, Ralph.
 Margaret m. Melvin H. Bridgham: Harry, Philip.
 Winfield m. Wilmena Reed one child, Estella.
 Emily m. Maurice Phipps one child, Celia.

HARRIS.

Josiah Harris, who came to Machias in 1787 at the age of 17 was born in Boston, youngest son of Samuel and Sarah (More) Harris. He descended from John Harris of Charlestown. John m. Amy Hills, the daughter of Joseph Hills, 1658 or earlier, who afterwards moved to Yarmouth, Me., where he was made captive by the Indians. Amy Hills' father was a woolen draper: her mother, Rose was a sister of Henry Dunster, the first President of Harvard College.

After remaining at Machias one year Josiah Harris returned to Boston in 1788. In 1789 he came to Maine, East Machias, and was in the employ of Edward H. and Nathaniel J. Robbins of Robbinston, Me. Later he was in partnership with them in mercantile business, which he continued most of the time alone during his life.

Josiah Harris m. Lucy Talbot, 1797; children: J. Fairbanks, Stephen T., George, Lucy T., Sarah B., Peter T., Betsey T., Samuel.

J. Fairbanks m. Drusilla W. Foster, children: Eliza, Josiah, Leonard, Laura, Charlotte, Maria, Lucy.

Stephen T. m. Cynthia Foster. children: William, Sarah, Benj. F., Stephen, Cynthia, Charles, Betsey, Leonard.

Stephen T. m. 2nd Mrs. Joanna Chase.

George of Josiah m. Lucy Chaloner, children: Lenora, Lucy: he m. 2nd. Mary A. Palmer, children: Harriet, Emma T., George, Mary B.

Lucy m. Jeremiah Foster, children: Thomas, Betsey, Martha, Gulian V.

Peter T. of Josiah m. Deborah Longfellow, children: Edgar, Austin, Herbert.

Samuel of Josiah m. Deborah Dickinson m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Skinner, New Haven, Conn. no children.

Josiah of J. Fairbanks Harris m. Sarah Tobey, children: Clara F., Edward T., Wm. Page, Linnie.

Laura of J. F. Harris m. N. Page Pattangall of Perry; children: Lucy, Frances, Eliza, Katharine, Nathan F., Mary, Laura, Drusilla, Susan, Charlotte.

William Harris of Stephen m. Lucinda Hanscom; he m. 2nd Mary A. Hanscom; children: Kate, William.

Sarah E. Harris m. Wm. Thomas Hanscom; children: Lyman, Arno, Emma, Ernest, two died infants.

Benj. F. of Stephen Harris m. Elizabeth Hanscom; children: Ida, Fred O., Hattie, Lucy, Benj. F., Elizabeth, Warren J., Loring L., Stephen T., Ernest, James, Arno.

Charles Harris of Stephen m. Clara Bryant; children: Elmer, Arthur, Charles, Chester.

Betsey of Stephen m. Sylvanus Dwelley; children: Mary E., Bessie, Arthur.

Leonard of Stephen m. Elizabeth Curran; one child, Mary.

Lenora of Geo. Harris m. Edward H. Balkam of Robbinston; children: Mary, Hugh, Geo. H., John, Emma.

George Harris, son of George m. Jennie Viall; one child, George.

Gulian V. of Lucy m. Alice Beverley; one child, Herman J.

Austin Harris of Peter T. m. Emily F. Pope; children: Florence, Edna P., Mabel, Samuel P., Philip T., Emily.

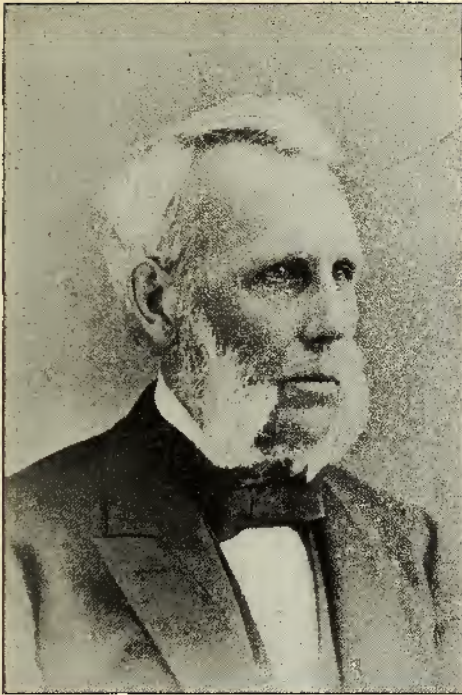
Edward T. of Josiah Harris m. Cora Batebelder, Whitneyville; one child, Bertha C.

Wm. P., of Josiah m. Mary Worthley of Boulton; one child, Clinton P.

Eliza of Laura Pattangall m. Frank C. Lyon; children: Laura P., Marion.

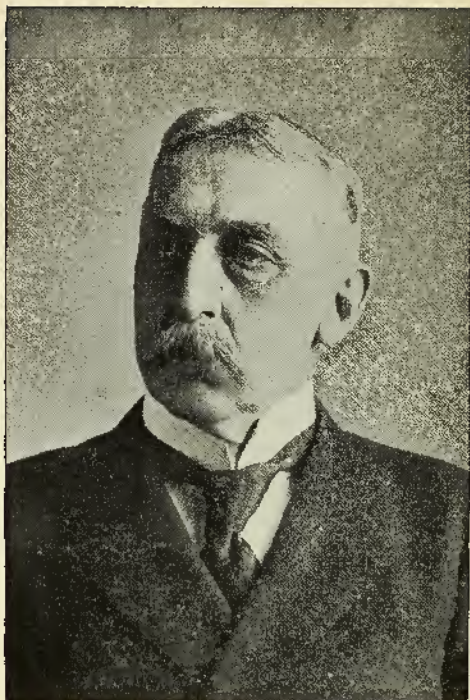
Susan M. of Laura m. H. Merton Snow; no children.

Charlotte of Laura m. Geo. L. Whitten; children: Nathan, Mae, George.



SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D.

Was a graduate of Bowdoin College, class of 1833; also from Andover Theological Seminary, 1838. Between Bowdoin and Andover he was preceptor of Washington Academy a short time. His first Parish was at Conway, Mass.; next Pittsfield, same State. From Pittsfield he came to the Bangor Theological Seminary in 1854, where he remained several years. In May, 1867, he was elected to the Presidency of Bowdoin, being the fifth in line of Presidents of the College. After four years at Brunswick, he was called to Yale in New Haven, Conn., where he passed his remaining days. Dr. Harris many years sustained prominence among the most eminent theologians of his time.



GEORGE HARRIS

Son of George and Mary A (Palmer) Harris; born at East Machias, April 1, 1844; prepared for college at Washington Academy; graduated from Amherst College, 1866; from Andover Theological Seminary, 1869; pastor High Street Congregational Church, Auburn, Maine, 1869-72; pastor Central Congregational Church, Providence, R. I., 1872-83; professor of Christian Theology in Andover Theological Seminary, 1883-99; president of the Seminary 1897-99; president of Amherst College, 1899 —; author of "Moral Evolution," 1896; "Inequality and Progress," 1897; editor of "Andover Review," 1884-93; preacher to Harvard University, 1897-99. Degrees, D. D., Amherst, 1883; Harvard, 1899; Yale, 1901; LL. D., Dartmouth, 1899. Married, Dec. 24, 1873, Jane Anthony Viall of Providence, R. I. Address, President George Harris, Amherst, Mass.

Ida of Benjamin F. m. Charles M. Gray; children: Mary, Alice.

Fred O. of Benj. F. Marcia Pettengill; no children.

Benj. F. Jr., m. Nettie Hammond; m. 2nd Jennie Field; children: Samuel, William, Loring, Josie, Elvira, Eliazbeth, Benj. F.

Elizabeth of Benj. F., m. Fred B. Taylor; children: Leland, Edith, Harris.

Warren of B. F. m. Emma A. Gates; no children.

James of B. F. m. Jennie Wilson; one child, Benjamin F.

Arno, youngest of Benj. F. m. Mabel Church; children: Dorothy M., Elizabeth G.

Mary of Lenora Balkam m. Wallace Broad; children: Mabel, Lucy, Katie.

Hugh Balkam of Leonora m. Agnes Marshall; one child, Edward.

Geo. H. Balkam of Leonora m. Joanna Wall; children: Leonora, Dorothy.

Florence of Austin Harris m. Albion W. Hobson; children: Austin, Elsie.

HILL.

Valentine Hill came from a southern town in Old England in 1630, '31. He settled in Boston, became a man of note; was voted by the inhabitants a free man of the town, May 13, 1640; he was merchant, proprietor, town officer and Deacon.—also a principle owner in a large wharf property. Later he bought land at Oyster River, now Dover, N. H., before 1649 and removed there with his family. Valentine was twice married; children of first marriage were: Hannah, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Benjamin. Of 2nd marriage: Joseph, John, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth. Several of the first children died young. The youngest of his children was named Nathaniel and this one inherited his father's property at Oyster Bay. Nathaniel was a member of the Provincial Council.

Mary, daughter of Valentine m. Rev. John Bass at Oyster Bay.

In 1696 it is recorded that Joseph Hill, grandson of Valentine (son of Joseph) bought land in Kittery, Maine, and moved to Kittery soon after Joseph Hill made his Will Jan. 30, 1713; he, Joseph son of Joseph died in 1754.

Among the Pioneers of Machias, 1763—1769 were six men named Hill. Japhet and Daniel were two of the first "Sixteen." It is quite conclusive that Samuel came later the same year. Obadiah came shortly after Samuel, the former was certainly in Machias in 1769. Samuel while at work building a mill received injuries; went to Nova Scotia for medical aid and did not return to Machias. Joseph Hill settled at the side of Gardner's Lake, now in the town of Whiting.

Abigail, sister of Obadiah m. Isaac Farnsworth at Scarborough, 1769; Farnsworth hailing from Annapolis, N. S. After a short residence in N. S. they moved to Maine and settled in Jonesboro. One son William, remained at Annapolis. Their children in Jonesboro were: Ichabod, Isaac, Adariel, Amasa, Asa., Cyrus, also three daughters.

Obadiah Hill, 4th from Valentine came to Machias, bought a house at the corner of Broadway and Main St., near where Dr. Adin L. Smith now lives, originally occupied by Aaron Hanscom. Mr. Hill bought the place of Stephen Parker in May, 1772. It is claimed that this was the first framed house built in Machias. The buildings were taken down by Obadiah Jr., in 1824 or '25. when he built the house now occupied by his grandson Sam'l W. Hill.

Obadiah, Sr., m. Sarah Harris at Annapolis, N. S., Oct. 1772; he d. May, 1786 at about 45 years. Children of Obadiah and Sarah Harris Hill, John b. 1773, he removed to Calis; m. — — —, had one daughter who died before her father and he died at an early age.

Samuel b. in 1777, left Machias when a boy, followed seafaring life, becoming notable as ship master sailing out of Boston. Samuel m. Elizabeth Bray of Yarmouth, Mass. in 1800; children: Frederic S., Charles L., Charlotte.

Frederic m. Mary W. Blake; children: Frederic, Gertrude.
Frederic Jr. m. Caroline Tyson.

Gertrude m. Dr. Lawrence M. Stanton; one child, Dorris.
Charles of Samuel d. in 1880.

Charlotte of Samuel m. Col. Chas. G. Greene, June, 1804; children: Chas. G. Jr. died in France Nathaniel G. died in Brussels, Belgium.

Charlotte m. James S. Cumston; children: Charles G., Jacob M.

Sarah of Obadiah Sr. m. Hiram Brooks of Calais; children: Samuel, William, Alfred.

Alfred m. Mary Carpenter; children: Sarah, Mary, George, Edward, Howard.

Howard m. — Dow; children: Charlotte, Joseph H., Abbie.

Harriet of Sarah m. Joseph Lovering; children: Harriet, Abigail, Mary, Sarah, Gardner, Frederic, Joanna, Elbridge.

Josiah of Obadiah m. Lucy Keene of Columbia; children: Josiah died in infancy Hiram m. Betsey T. Harris she died in 1834, one child died young m. 2nd — Buckmore of Boston, two girls, one named Imogene. Hiram died at Boston.

Sophia of Obadiah m. Stephen Brewer; she died at Calais, Jan., 1876, aged 91—7 children: Henry, Nancy. Sophia m. 2nd Henry Knight; no children.

Nancy of Sophia m. Wm. Spring; children: Sophia, H. Elizabeth died at 11, Stephen, Nancy, Frances H.

Frances H. m. Theodore Cutler, Arcata, Cal.; children: Fred B., Bessie. Family now living in Los Angeles, Cal.

Wm. Spring b. in Camden, Me. died in Arcata, July, 1885.

Geo. W. of Nancy died in Alexander aged 14.

O. Hill, 7th child of Nancy m. Emma Stern; one child, Everett, m. Josephine Richart; one child, George P. O. Hill m. 2nd. Lizzie E. Rice; she a native of Gillman, Ill.; one child, Orpha.

Franklin of Nancy died young.

Obadiah Jr. son of Obadiah m. Sally Pierce Pope;

children: Mary, Warren, Sarah, Lucy, Caroline, Samuel, John, Sophia. Mary died unmarried. Warren m. Maria B. Shaw, Goukdsboro., Me. children: Samuel, Walter, Sarah P., Edwin.

Samuel m. Addie A. Holmes; children: Charles E., Carrie E., Jeanette, Warren M.

Walter of Warren m. Burnett A. Stanley; children: Sophia, Stanley M., Arvilla A.

Sarah P. m. Lewis J. Longfellow; children: Emily M., Carrie M., James W.

Edwin of Warren m. Mary A. Allen; children: Maud E., Wm. A., Edwin W., Maria M., Harry S.

Sarah m. Wm. Thaxter; no children: she died at Iowa Falls, Ia., 1871.

Lucy d. young.

Caroline unmarried d. 1895; Samuel unmarried d. at Fairbault, Minn., 1857.

John m. Maria B. Mills; children: Charles H. m. Elizabeth Peterson one child: Nathan M. John's family live in Fairbault, Minn.

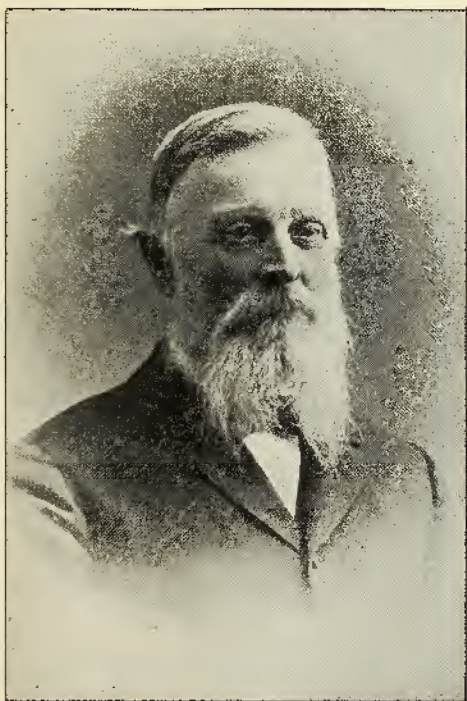
Sophia of Obadiah unmarried d. 1882.

Obadiah m. 2nd Mrs. Phebe C. Nash of Columbia one child, Martha, m. Ezekiel Vose of Machias.

Sarah H. Hill m. 2d Josiah Hitchings, 1790, moved to Calais in 1810 one child, Wm. m. Lucretia Bond; children: John, Edward, Lydia A. Lydia m. John Veazie, St. Stephen, N. B. Lydia m. 2nd Samuel J. Watson, Bridgton, Me. children: Josiah H., Hannah K., Sophia H., James. Josiah d. in California, Hannah m. John Hutton, Sophia m. Loring Townsend, James m. Mary Gregory; James and Mary had one child, Julia, m. Chas. G. Grant.

Japhet Hill, one of the Sixteen, m. Hannah Knight; children: Samuel, Sarah, Mary, Nabby, Abner, Priscilla, Keziah, Hannah, Sasan, Stephen, Elizabeth. All of Japhet's children except Sarah, Elizabeth and Nabby moved to the St. Croix at an early age; the father Japhet following later. Samuel settled at Bog Brook, Calais.

Sarah of Japhet m. Benjamin Harmon; children:



WARREN HILL.

William, Japhet, Nathaniel Samuel, Henry, Stephen, Benjamin. Hannah, Rebecca, Sally, Lydia, Betsey, Phebe.

Wm. m. Mary McAllister; children: Abnira, Stephen, Mary.

Japhet m. Sarah Getchell; children: Hiram, Abigail, Nathaniel, Louisa, Marshall, Joseph, Henry, Abner, Silas, Hill, Sally.

Nathaniel of Benj. m. Lydia McAllister; children: Wm. George, Betsey, Hannah.

Samuel m. Mercy Fisher; children: Lucinda, Mary, John F., Sophia, S. Hill.

Henry of Benjamin m. Sarah Berry; children: Emery, Sarah, Loring, Elnira, Leonora.

Stephen of Benjamin m. Miss — Butterfield, moved to Aroostook.

Benjamin m. Lovina Hanscom; children: Ellis died young. Andrew J., Hannah, Leverett, Laura, Mary, Lizzie.

Hannah m. Wm. Albee; children: Sally, John C. Deborah, William, Benjamin, David, Lydia, Uriah, Nathan, Lucinda.

Rebecca m. James Bean; children: Louisa, Benjamin, Lucy, Henry.

Sally m. Aaron Seavy; children: Benjamin, Drucilla, Mary, George, Hiram, Jane, Abigail, Leonard, John, Loring, Sarah, Jabez.

Lydia of Benj. m. Daniel Whittemore; children: William, Henry, Samuel, Andrew, Maria, Eben, Sarah.

Betsey m. — Sawyer, moved to Aroostook.

Phebe m. John Sevey; children: Henry, Susan, Hillard, Joseph, Elijah, Ellis, Webber, Joanna.

Hiram of Japhet m. Mary B. Gardner; children: Geneva, Mary m. Daniel Longfellow, Leonard m. Augustine Longfellow. (See Gardner.)

Abbie G. m. A. J. Longfellow; children: Lee W., George, Edith.

G. Lafayette Harmon m. Amelia Gardner, one child, Ray E.

Laura of Hiram m. B. Frank Longfellow; she m. 2nd. John Partington. G. L. Harmon and B. F. Longfellow were soldiers of the Civil War.

Frances A. m. James Bean, children: Elizabeth, Herbert, Ernest, Hilon, Edward.

Sherlock Harmon m. Olive Berry; children: Fanny, Grace, Vinton.

D. Webster Harmon m. Mary Gardner; children: Charles, James: m. 2nd. Mary Barstow; one child, Hiram F.

Charles Harmon m. — — —, children: Roy, Abbie, Don.

Abigail of Japhet m. Thomas White; children: Japhet d. young: Julia m. Simon Hanscom: Mary m. Adam Boyd Augustus m. Melissa Ennis, Lucy m. James Dennison, James m. Deborah Smith, Thomas m. Fannie Cummings, Eliza m. Elisha Blackman, Henry m. Fannie Ennis, John m. Hannah Murphy. The seventh generation can be traced from Benj. Harmon, through Japhet and Japhet's descendants.

Nathaniel 3d. child of Japhet m. — — Garrish; children: Andrew, Jabez, Abigail, Melissa, Frances, Caroline, Alice, Elizabeth, Ira.

Louisa of Japhet m. — — Gardner; m. 2nd Stillman Berry children: Betsey m. John Mallar; 2nd m. Rebecca m. Wm. Stride; Frank m. — — Foss; Jane m. Gilbert Smith.

Marshall of Japhet m. Betsey Hanscom; m. 2nd Anna Hanscom; children: Adolphus, Betsey, John.

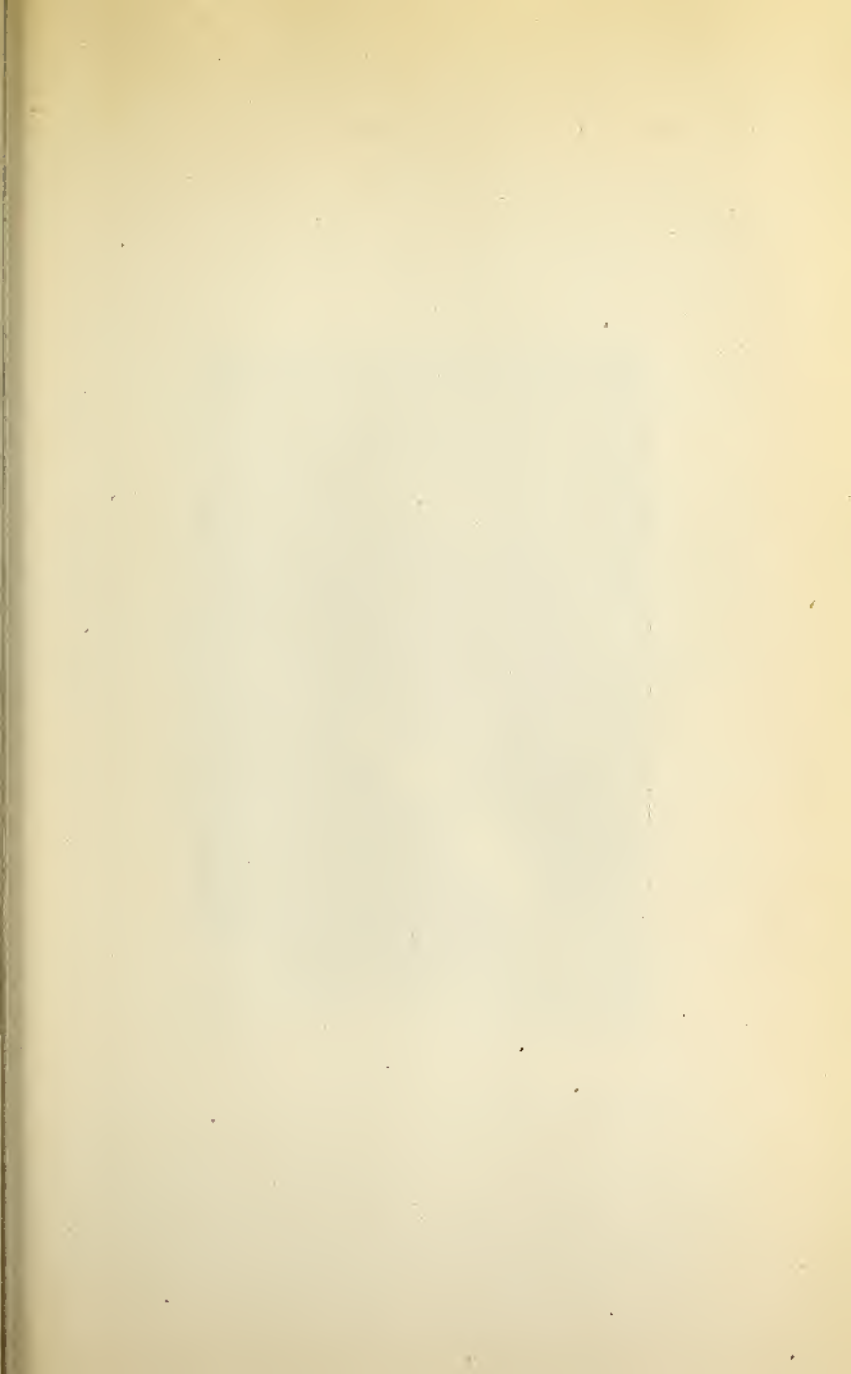
Joseph of Japhet m. Pauline Berry; children: Clementine, Gabriel, Simon, Frederick, Sanford, Seth, Autoinette, Helen.

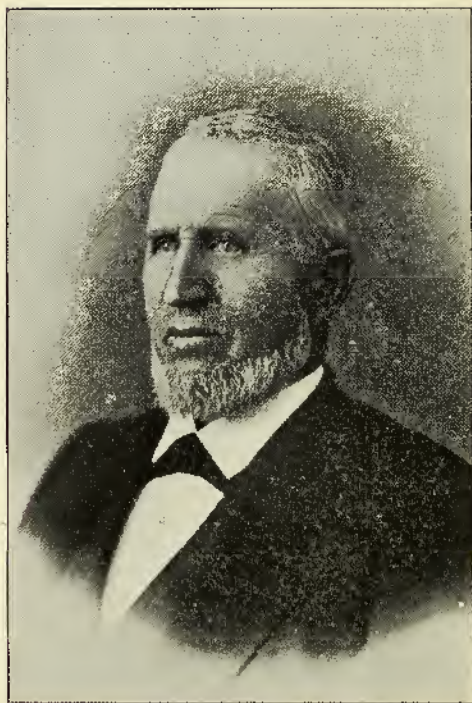
Henry of Japhet m. Mary Whittemore; children: Geo. C., soldier of the Civil War, d. in 1862; Oscar, Morton, Martha, Lottie, Linnie, Abbie, Lorenzo.

Oscar m. — — Armstrong; Morton m. Delia Gardner; m. 2nd — — Bryant.

Linnie m. Freeman Berry.

Abbie m. Sherman Gardner, died in California.





JOHN F. HARMON.

Abner of Japhet m. — Elsmore; no further report.

Silas of Japhet m. — Getchell; children: Georgianna, m. Winslow Berry, Sulu m. — Guptill, Lizzie m. Orlando McBride, Battie m. Wm. Mallar; Odber, Fremont, Hill.

Hill of Japhet m. — Clendennin; lives in Oakland, California.

Sally of Japhet m. Joseph Smith, live in Marshfield; children: Edward d. in California, 1869; Leonard m. Rebecca Elwell, died in Marshfield; Fred m. Sulu Hanscom, live at Willmar, Minn.; children.

Alice of Joseph m. Frank Butler, live in Farmington, Me.

Samuel of Japhet lived in Machias and Marshfield. His daughter Lucinda, m. Geo. Crocker; children: Sophia, Delia, Geo. S., Georgianna, Anson, Frank, Jennie, Amanda, Cyrus.

Sophia m. J. Thomas Williamson; children: Mary D. m. Capt. A. L. Waterhouse; children: Frances, Mary; m. 2nd John T. Whitmore.

Frauces m. T. A. Ryder, one child, Frank.

Amanda of Lucinda m. C. W. Smith; one son, Walter, m. Lena Graves.

Lucinda of Lucinda m. O. A. Case; two sons, Maurice, Hillman.

John of Sopha m. — Bishop; children: Alfred, Sophia.

Delia of Lucinda m. Horace T. Gardner; one child: Wm. E., m. Harriet Crowley; children: Angelia, Ethel.

George and Georgianna of Lucinda died young.

Anson m. Ellen G. Estey; no children.

Frank unmarried.

Junie m. Wm. H. Allen; m. 2nd. Alberto Longfellow.

Amanda and Cyrus died in infancy.

Mary of Samuel Harmon m. Samuel Silsby; m. 2nd C. H. Allen, lived in Cincinnati, O.

John F. of Samuel m. Mary Crocker; children: Fidelia, Sophia, Laurretta, Lorenzo, Ida, Seymour died young.

Fidelia m Wm. Albee, she died in California.

Sophia m. ——— Cunningham; one child, Mary m. Fred W. Bowker.

Lauretta m. Magloir Maynard.

Ida m. Deola C. Getchell children: Mina, Guy, Thomas, Mary.

S. Hill, youngest child of Samuel Harmon m. Mary Palmer.

Andrew J., son of Benj. m. Martha Stuart children: Lavina, Drindar, Fred, Frank.

Hannah of Benj. 2nd. m. Wm. Albee children: Sally, Hannah, Julia Deborah, Webster, Angeline.

Sally m. Daniel Huntley children: Wm., Amanda.

Hannah m. Joseph Brown.

Julia m. Daniel Page.

Deborah m. Andrew Smith.

Webster m. Rose Maker; Angeline m. John Huntley.

John C. Albee m. Hannah Guptill; m. 2nd m. Nancy A. Fulton; children: C. B. Albee, Wm., Hannah, Deborah, Oscar, Laura, Leverett A., the latter a soldier of the Civil War.

Abner, son of Japhet Hill m. Polly Whitney; children: George S., Joel, Abner Jr., Daniel, Clarissa, John, Horatio N.

Mary m. John Bixby.

Joel m. ———.

Abner Jr., m. Elizabeth Whitney; children: Monroe, Clarissa, Duncan, Wesley, Horatio, Mary, Minerva, Ruby, Phebe, Geo. A., Willard; only the three last children are now living.

Daniel of Abner m. Elmira Quimby; children: Francis H., Albert Q., Frederick, Charles D., Edmund.

Priscilla Hill of Japhet m. David Pineo; children: Eliza, Mary A., John, David, Hannah H., Amelia, Stephen, June S.

Keziah of Japhet Hill m. John McAllister; children: Japhet, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Wm., Stephen, George, Henry, Louisa, Harrison, Abner.

Hannah Hill of Japhet m. Stephen Smith Jr.

children: Deborah, Ellis, John, Otis, Thomas, Adeline, Turner, Nathan, George S., Mary, Coffin, Harrison.

Stephen Hill of Japhet m. Lovinia Reed; m. 2nd Mrs. Lydia L. Godfrey; children: George unmarried, Moses died young, Stephen m. Eliza Little, Betsey m. Oliver Frost, Henry m. Betsey D. Cutter; Joshua m. Elizabeth Wayes; Samuel m. Amanda Todd, Lavinia m. Joseph Andrews, Ann died unmarried.

Elizabeth Hill of Japhet m. Ebenezer Chaloner, 2nd son of Dr. Wm. Chaloner.

John Hill 7th of Abner m. Mary Albee of Machias; children: J. Murray, Mary, Willard, Abby, Geo. Clinton, J. Murray m. Alma J. Gordon; children: Nellie., Florence A., not living; Elizabeth L.,

Nellie m. Alfred K. Ames, Machias, Sept. 1900.

Horatio N. of Abner m. Phebe Weston, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Whitney, Jonesboro; one child, Sarah E. m. Geo A. Lowell; children: Jessie m. Ed. P. Boutelle of Bangor; Albert G. d. 1877; Fred H. m. Grace Hinds; children: Gertrude, Sarah M., Ellen L., physician New York City; Agnes P., Co. Principal in Girl's School, Portland, Me.

Francis Henry of Daniel m. Nancy Branner; children: Carrie, G. Mabel, Lucy. Francis m. 2nd Sarah Branner; children: Charles D., Richard E., Philip.

Albert Q., of Daniel, m. Emily Berry.

Frederic of Daniel m. Alice Cunningham; children: Eleanora, Louisa, Edna M., Chas. Frederic.

Charles of Daniel m. Helen G. King; he d. 1898.

Edmund of Daniel, m. Addie Harmon; children: Walter, Hazel.

Mary of David Pineo m. James Boyce; children: Lucy, Adelaide.

Joseph Hill, one of five brothers, who came from Scarborough to Machias in 1763 or a year or two later, settled at Gardner's Lake, the lot on which he first settled now being in the town of Whiting. He m. Mrs. — Smith. In the early part of their married life they lived a few years. in N.

B. They had one son, Enoch, who was born in N. B., died in Whiting in 1850.

Enoch m. Hepsibath Gardner; children: Polly, Theodora, Anna, Josiah, Alfred, Josiah, Stephen, Maria, Hezekiah, Sarah, Eliza, Rachel, Hiram, Emeline. Josiah and Alfred d. in infancy.

Polly m. Jeremiah Munson; children: Lucy, Theodore, Daniel, Alfred, Loring, James, Francis, Josiah, Josephine, Laura.

Theodore of Enoch m. Charlotte West; children: H. Lorenzo, Mary A., Deborah, Joanna, Fred A., Julia, Theodore, E. West, Eugene.

Mary m. Stephen C. Beverly.

Deborah d. June, 1893, unmarried.

Joanna m. Wm Knight, of East Machias.

Fred A. m. Lucia A. Foster; m. 2d Mrs. Jane Smith.

Julia m. Oliver M. Pike, of Sebago.

E. West m. Isabella Burns, St. John, N. B.

Eugene died young.

Anna of Enoch m. Eliakim West; children: William, Maria, Henry, Drusilla, Lorinda, Celicia.

Josiah Hill of Enoch m. Phebe Kingsley; children: Edgar, Stephen, served in the Union Army three years, lives in California., Lyman, soldier in the Civil War, killed on Machias River while on duty as State Game Warden, Laura, Delia, George, Henrietta, Jerome, Albion.

Stephen Hill of Enoch m. Olive Gooch; children: Lucy, Warren, Bartlett, Ellery, Chrissie, Amos, Frank.

Maria Hill of Enoch m. Joel Kingsley; children: Austin, Alma, Julia.

Austin of Maria m. May Casseboom; children: Frank, Mand, Charles.

Alma of Maria m. James Watts; children: Clarence, Alice, Corliss; reside at Windber, Pa.

Hezekiah of Enoch m. Elizabeth Elsmore; children: Loring, Charles, Benjamin, Elizabeth.

Charles m. Mary Holway; live in Canton, Mass.

Sarah of Enoch m. J. Niles Boxwell; children: Jules V., Horace, Sanford, Susan, Inez.

Eliza of Enoch m. Abel Hadley; moved to Wisconsin, where she and three children died.

Rachel of Enoch m. John Hadley of Machias; children: Clarence, Eliza, Anson.

Clarence m. Mary Stetson; children: Ray, Melbourne.

Eliza m. John Ryan.

Clarence m. Nora Durfee. The two first of Rachel live in Minneapolis; Clarence lives in Wazozta, Minn.

Hiram Hill of Enoch m. Abigail Maker; children: Olive, Webster, Frank, John, Betsey. Family removed to Minnesota.

Emeline of Enoch died unmarried.

Polly, oldest child of Enoch Hill, m. Jeremiah Munson; children: Lucy, Theodore, Daniel, Alfred, Loring, James, Francis, Josiah, Josephine, Laura.

Lucy m. Richard Gardner.

Theodore m. Louisa Maker.

James m. Mary Dowling. No further record.

H. Lorenzo of Theodore Hill m. Susan Smith; children: Charlotte, Elvira. H. Lorenzo m. 2nd Lucia Holway; children: Wm. H., Isabelle, Fred A. died young, Harry H.

Wm. H. m. Cora Beverly, live in Watertown, Mass., no children. Isabella m. Alfred M. Cook; children: Hardy, Marion, Mildred reside in Roxbury, Mass. Harry of H. Lorenzo, not married.

Mary of Theodore Hill m. Stephen C. Beverly; children: Horace, Mary, Alice, Nettie, Fred, Lewis died young, Ernest, Cora, Arthur, William, Charlotte, Joseph.

Horace Beverly of Stephen m. Sarah Wentworth.

Alice m. Gulian Foster, East Machias one child, Herman.

Fred m. Ida Andrews; one child, Maud,—Maud m. ——— McArthur, one child, Robert.

Cora Beverly of Stephen C., m. Wm. H. Hill; live at Newton, Mass; no children.

Julia of Theodore Hill, m. Oliver M. Pike.

Theodore, Jr., of Theodore m. Olive Hill, daughter of Hiram; children: Lucie, Abbie, Ethel.

Wm. West of Eliakim, died in the Battle of the Wilderness; m. Rebecca Baker; children: Roseltha, Emma, Irene C., Henry, William.

Emma m. Herman Rollins; moved to Wisconsin

Lyman Kingsley of Josiah m. Nancy Holmes; children: Laura, Edith, Fred, Josiah.

Laura of Josiah m. Horatio Rice; three daughters, one son, reside in Pasadena, Cal.

Henrietta of Josiah m. Geo. Hight; live in California.

Eugene m. ————; lives in Berlin, N. H.

Jerome m. ————; lives in Green Bay, Wisconsin.

Amos Hill of Stephen m. Lucy Webster; children: May, Pearl, live in Watertown, Mass.

Maria Hill of Eliakim West m. Joel Berry; children: Walter, Estella, Melbourne, Evelyn, Susan, Henry, Clara, Simon, Anna, Estella, Henry, Anna, three only now living.

Estella m. Joseph Steeres; children.

Henry m. Carrie Mathison; children: Joel B., Estella, Henry.

Annie m. Henry Voss, live in St. Paul, Minn; one child, Gertrude.

Clara of Maria m. Charles S. Gardner; children: Rena, Willis, Gerald, Merrill, Frederic.

Drusilla West of Eliakim m. John Beverly; children: Wm. died young, George, Henrietta d. young, Ida, Loring, Cyrus W., Fred M., Walter.

Geo. m. Lyda McAdamson, Boston; children: Ida, Ralph, Edna, Hazel; live in East Boston.

Ida m. Geo. F. Flynn; children: Marcia, Emma.

Loring m. Minnie H. Huckings, four children: youngest, Lena, only living.

Cyrus W. m. Winnifred A. Davis no family.

Lorinda West of Eliakim m. Elias Elliot; children: Anna, Julia, Lawrence, Edna, Rose.

Anna m. Capt. John Reed, St. John, N. B. one child, Dexter, reside at St. John.

Fred Beverly of Drusilla m. Ida May Leighton children: Marjorie, Mildred, Vorpe, Gladys.

Walter H. of Drusilla m. Mary B. Peterson of Calais children: Winnifred, Charlotte, Clarence, John M.

Adelia, daughter of Josiah and Phebe K. Hill m. James Richardson; six children, live at Pasadena, California.

HUNTLEY.

Frederick Huntley, was the first of the name to settle in this vicinity. He m. Miss — Colewell; children: Fred, Jabez.

Fred settled in Cutler; m. — — —; children: Fred, Eliphalet. Fred m. Mary Thurlow.

Eliphalet m. Miss — Dow.

Children of Fred: Oliver m. Hannah Babb, Benj. E. m. Delia Munson m. 2d Mrs. — Trafton, Richard of Benj. m. Miss — Antone.

Stephen m. Louisa Campbell.

Oliver, son of Oliver, m. Adavilla Cook. Emily, m. James Huntley m. 2d John Larrabee m. 3d Robert Campbell.

Christopher of Fred m. Mercy Thurlow; children: Geo. W. m. Miss — McDonald Seattle, Wash.

Christopher C. of Christopher m. Venie Cook; Charles m. Elmira Cook; Wm. H. m. Emma Cook; Mary m. Charles Elder, went to the Pacific Coast.

James Huntley of Fred m. Taphenas, daughter of Jabez; children: Adariel m. Mary A. Perkins, Nehemiah m. Emma Mahar, James m. Emily Huntley, Reuben m. Sarah Davis, Marion m. Rebecca Maker., Moses d. young, Asenath m. Charles Clark, Betsey m. Jeremiah Ackley. Lovina m. Levi Ackley, Melissa m. Martin Andrews.

Jabez Huntley of Fred m. Dorcas Seavy; children: Jabez Jr. m. Mrs. Gross, Joseph, Albert m. Charity Huntley.

Merritt, son of Fred m. Miss — Demmons; m. 2d Martha Holmes; children: Elisha m. William Wright,

Elijah m. Mrs. — Brown, C. Porter m. Charlotte Huntley, Horatio m. Nancy Drew, Gideon m. Miss — Matthews.

A daughter m. Sam Wright, another daughter m. — Pettegrew.

William Huntley of Fred m. — Andrews; children: Albion m. Nancy Bryant, Obed, Israel d. young, Jordan m. Sarah Huntley, Henry, Hannah both d. young.

Jabez Huntley of Fred m. Miss Emerson; children: Jacob m. Wilmot Ackley.

Frank m. Miss Crocker, Charles m. — —. Abigail m. Davenport Huntley.

Daniel Huntley of Fred m. Miss Gardner; children: Daniel m. Miss Albee, Gideon moved away. Almira m. Filbrook Brown, a daughter m. Arthur Albee.

Rufus Huntley of Fred m. Mary Gardner; children: David m. Clarissa Cliff, Capt. Urban Huntley m. Miss Dennison, Henry m. Louisa Ingalls, Fairfield m. Kate Bogue, Alfred. A daughter m. Peter Hanscom, Charity m. Albert Huntley; m. 2nd Wm. Rushton.

Reuben Huntley of Fred m. Jane Drew; children: Charles lost at sea, Samuel m. Jane Huntley, James, Joseph, Judson, m. Helen Stuart, Sarah m. Jordan Huntley, Lovina m. and lives at Shulee, N. S.

Nabby Huntley of Fred m. Samuel Beverly; children: John m. Miss Hill, Gilbert, Jackson. Two daughters of Nabby m. Flaggs.

Adriel Huntley of James m. Mary A. Perkins; children: Geo. H. m. Olive Cook, J. Winfield m. Olivia Huntley, Ambrose d. in the Union Army, Civil war. Nelson d. young, Elbridge m. Fannie Andrews, Almira m. D. S. P. Sherman, Maria d. young, Ellen m. Jackson Brown, Evelyn m. Frank Goss, Louisa m. Truman Newton.

Park of Geo. H. died young. Wade not married, Hale m. Elvira Elsmore, Arlette m. T. W. Harmon; Flora m. Zina M. Cook, Bernice m. James Farrell, Delia m. Charles Bryant, Sylvia died.

Taphenas Huntley, daughter of Fred m. Nathan Long-

fellow; moved from Newbury, Mass., to Machias, 1765; children: Taphenas m. Jacob Longfellow, Jonathan m. Margaret, daughter of Nathan, Wm., Abigail and David d. young, Anna of Taphenas m. Enoch Longfellow, son of Nathan.

Jabez Huntley Jr. settled in Cutler in 1773; he built the first framed house in the town. His son, Warren, helped cut the road through the woods from East Machias to Cutler. Jabez Jr. and his brother Rufus were in the Revolutionary War, both were made prisoners by the British. At one time they tried to escape on a raft, Jabez escaped by jumping overboard, Rufus was re-captured. Jabez's wife carried her household effects into the woods to save plundering by soldiers. She carried her babe (Perry) into the woods and left his sister, Harriet, then a small girl to care for him. Harriet later became the wife of Ezra Stevens. Sr.

HOLMES.

Joseph Holmes came to Machias in 1765. He was one of the partners in building the first Dublin mill. Samuel Holmes, brother of Joseph, was a resident here as early as 1768. He had a house built in 1769. His lot was near the town line between Machias and Whiting;—the Southeast corner of his lot was called "Town Rock." His first cabin was built of logs near the shore, afterwards he built a framed home several rods inland. This was subsequently occupied by his son John and a grandson of same name. The house is still standing on the North side of the road near the town line. He filled several town offices, constable road agent, etc.

Samuel Holmes m. Charity Bryant; children: John, Anna, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth, James, Ephraim, Abia, Lawrence, Adonijah.

John m. Keziah Nash; children: Samuel, Martha, Cynthia, Lois, Sally, Joshua.

Samuel of John m. Martha Larrabee. Martha m. Ralph Ackley; Nancy not married.

Cynthia m. A. J. Holmes.

Lois m. Hezekiah Holmes.

Sally m. Daniel Page.

Joshua m. Mary Ackley; children: Inez m. Wm. Pettigrove, Wm. m. Grace Demmons, Maggie m. Walter Worcester, Cassie m. Isaiah Hooper, James m. Elizabeth Andrews, Mary m. Alonzo Holmes.

James of Samuel m. Sarah Berry Lyons, wi low; children: Obed, Sarah, Martin, Katharine, Charity, Abigail, Lydia, Rebecca.

Obed m. Jane Crocker; children: Wm. unmarried, Fannie m. — — —; children: Genieve, Sarah m. Lewis Foster, no children. Sarah m. 2nd Timothy Holmes. Martin m. Melissa Frye, Addie m. Samuel W. Hill; children: Charles F., Carrie, Jeanette, Warren.

Justin m. Alice Libby; children: Earl, Harold.

Harriet m. Harris Getchell; children: Benjamin, Frederic, Bertha, Helen.

Lewis m. Ellen Colbeth; children: Florence, Byron, Cecil.

Bertha m. Leverett Thaxter, one child, Howard.

Katharine m. Mathias Crocker; no children.

Charity Holmes m. Charles Clark; children: Quincy m. Jane Holmes, John, James m. Lucinda Fletcher; children: Adelbert William.

Charity m. 2nd Isaac Richards children: Abigail m. Nelson Ingalls. Abbie m. Geo. Cates, Margaret m. Edgar Holmes, Cynthia m. Charles Crocker, Nina m. Fred Higgins, Nelson, John, Charles.

Lydia of James m. Wm. Fletcher; children: Sarah m. — — Fenlason, Lucinda m. James Clark, m. 2nd Elijah Huntley, Miranda, Asa m. Hannah Sherman; children: Charles, Arthur, Abraham.

Rebecca of James m. — — — Fletcher.

Samuel Holmes m. Ann Davis; children: Nancy m. Lyman Hill; children: Laura, Charles, Edith. Mary m.

John Bryant; children: Berniece, Charles. Edward m. Lucy Quakely: one child, Mabel.

Abbie m. John Todd; no children; Ellen, Horace, Willis, Frank and Bessie d. young. A. J. Holmes m. Cynthia Holmes one child, George m. Alice Dowling, he m. 2d Nancy Holmes; children: Annie m. Edward Holmes. Albert m. Ellen Demmons, Ellen m. Leslie Holmes.

Alouzo Holmes m. Mary J Holmes; children: Elizabeth m. Charles McLaughlin, Edna m. Wm. Parsons, Rose m. — Dwelley, Fred, Austin.

Albert Holmes of Samuel m. Lucinda Bryant; children: Nancy m. Joel Alley; Bessie m. Henry Dowling Mary m. Arthur Ingersoll; Charles m. Kate Hobbs, Alice m. John Grant, Millard m. Julia Dodge.

Warren of Samuel m. Augusta Holmes; children: Carrie m. Wm. Reemie; children: Edward, Julia m. Melvin Ackley; Eliza Ann.

Lucinda of Samuel m. Jonas Davis.

Fannie m. Warren Robinson; children: George, Mabel, Grace.

Charles of Samuel m. Leva Robinson; no children. James m. Temperance Clark; children: James F. m. Mary E. Smith; children: Lucy m. C. F. Craig, Alice m. Edwin Brown, Lillian, Ella m. James McRea.

Franklin Holmes m. Hannah Jellison, children: Olive, Grace, Blanche, Arthur, Charles; Edith, Phillip.

Charles Holmes m. Jane Abbott; 2d Emily C. Spooner; 3d Melissa P. Phipps; children of 2nd, Charles, Nettie, Henry; children of 3d, Samuel, Harold, Lindsey, all dead.

Gilbert A. Holmes m. Henrietta Spooner; children: Ida, Mary E., both dead; Nellie m. Harry Greenlaw; Annie, Edna, Louise, Leonora, Salem L., Annie, Everett, all dead.

Jonathan Holmes m. Abigail Ames; children: Abram m. Olive Libby, no children. Susan m. Wm. F. Ackley; children: Susan m. Warren Huntley, Emma m. Austin Stuart, Abbie m. — — — Davis; Henry.

Jane of Jonathan m. Quincy Clark; Sarah, Wm. d. young. William m. — — — lives in Jonesport; Emily,

George, Emily m. Peter Durgan, Annie m. Maurice Holmes.

Sada of Jonathan m. Jones Holmes.

Wm. Edgar m. Annette Huntley; children: Sabina m. Raymond Dobbin; Forest m. — Colbeth, James lost at sea; Harry.

Warren of Jonathan m. Nancy Seavy; no children.

Amos Holmes m. Clarissa Wright; children: Ira m. Ida Larrabee, Lelia m. — — —; Ida.

Laura of Jonathan m. Merritt Wright; children: Charles, Arthur, Grace m. Christopher Hanson; James.

Sanford of Jonathan m. Rose Foster; one child Maud, m. Dean Palmer.

Ella of Jonathan m. Austin Huntley; children: Mariner, Harry, Clara, Pearl, Ruth.

Adavilla of Jonathan m. Elmer Small; children: Ralph, Marcia.

Linnie of Jonathan m. Henry Carter; children: Gertrude, Carl.

James drowned at sea.

Eben Holmes m. Susan Dennison; children: Julia m. Charles Crocker, Edith m. — Nash, Albert, Austin, Frank.

Melinda of Eben m. Geo. Huntley; children: George, Mary; moved to the West.

Emeline of Eben m. Arthur Brown.

Katharine m. Arthur Brown, 2nd wife.

Henry of Eben m. Maria Miller; children: Lillian, Henry.

Mary of Eben m. Joseph Kucidle children: Alice, Joseph.

Eben of Eben m. Julia Dow.

Abiel Holmes m. Betsey Phinney.

Nathaniel m. Joan Libby one child, Nathaniel.

Anna m. Joshua Seavey; children: Lorena, Anna.

Thankful m. Isaac Ames one child, Thankful, m. — Barter.

Stillman of Abiel m. Nancy Barter, moved away.

Ephraim of Abiel m. Eliza Hadley; children: Mary d. young, George m. Mary Randall, Alden m. Cora Robinson.

Jones of Abiel m. Sada Holmes; children: Letitia m. Robert Brown, Harrison, Mason, John.

Frederic of Abiel m. Sarah Wright. children: Martha, Laura, Ethel.

Leonard unmarried.

Herbert of Abiel m. Maria Cates; one child, Georgie.

William died young.

Ephraim Holmes m. Eliza Hadley; children: Elizabeth m. E. S. Wright; children: Marcia, Anna, Frank.

Mary A. m. Ed. H. Smith: no family, live in Machias.

Laura C. m. — — —.

Timothy of Ephraim m. Sarah Holmes. T. Crocker of Ephraim m. Addie Huntley, no families.

Helen of Ephraim m. Lewis P. Blackwood; George d. young, Winifred m. Clayton Sanborne, J. Watson, Obed m. Janet McRae, Effie.

Abram of Ephraim m. Lucinda Hadley; children: Frank m. Emma Libby, moved to Aroostook; children: Etta, Frank.

Melvin of Ephraim m. Susan Raudall; children: Eva, Charles, Linnie.

Loring m. — — Gardner.

Leslie m. Ellen Holmes; children: Annie, Ada, Elmer.

Carrie of Ephraim m. Frank Larrabee.

Betsey of Ephraim m. Goddard Kellar; children: John, Helen, both married and live in the State of Washington.

Of the foregoing Holmes families there have been ninety-eight, who followed the sea; nine of them Captains and nine who were lost at sea.

Ephraim Holmes, son of Samuel moved to Belfast; m. Sally Richardson; children: Peter, James, Rhoda, Ruth, Hiram, Eliza, Sallie Hazel.

Peter m. Eliza Davis; children: Eliza, Ann, Fitz, Wm.

Eliza m. Richard Hopkins; children: Fitz, Ada, Orman, Fannie, George.

Fitz d. unmarried, Ada m. Henry Daniels, five children.

Orman m. Isabell Brier; one child, Isabell.

Fannie not married.

George m. Annette Oat; five children.

James of Ephraim lost at sea.

Rhoda m. David Patterson of Belfast; children:
Amanda, Alonzo, Mary, Henry, Frank, George.

Amanda m. Samuel G. Adams of Boston; children:
Mary, Henry, both dead, Frank, George unmarried.

Ruth of Ephraim m. Dea. Geo. Knowlton of Northport;
children: Thomas, Sarah J., Eliza, Mark, Helen, Malvena.

Thomas m. Sarah Prescott one child.

Sarah m. Orsanees Patterson; children: George, Ardella,
Isadora.

George m. — — —, one son.

Isadora m. George Blakeley of Boston, one son.

Ardella unmarried.

Eliza m. Capt. Martin Corthell, one daughter, d. un-
married; She m. 2nd Dexter McClenathan; one son.

Mark of Ruth m. Lizzie Shaw of Northport; three
children.

Helen of Ruth m. Augustus Fletcher of Belmont; one
daughter.

Melvina of Ruth m. Alonzo Fletcher, one child: m. 2nd
Rev. — — Fish, live in New York.

Hiram Holmes of Ephraim m. Sallie McKean; children:
Rosella, Martha, Sarah, Alonzo.

Rosella m. Capt. Frank Cunningham; children: three
sons, one daughter.

Martha m. Capt. Geo. Cunningham, one son, m. and
lives in Portland. Sarah, unmarried. Alonzo m. Eliza
Whittier live in Massachusetts.

Eliza of Ephraim m. Joseph McKean; children:
Ephraim, James d. young, Hazel, James, Melissa, Rhoda,
Albert, Emma, Fred.

Ephraim m. Sarah Nickerson, of Swanville; children:
Isaac, Melissa, Roscoe, John.

Isaac m. Flora Morrill of Swanville; three children:

Melissa unmarried, lives with her mother. Roscoe m. Nettie Adams, of Lincolnville, Me.; he is Superintendent of schools in Haverhill, Mass. John m. Lizzie Parker, of Monroe, Me.; live at Conway, N. H.

Hazel of Ephraim m. Mary Harris of Swauville; children: Clara, Ada, Fred, Joseph, Nellie, Eliza, Ralph, Mary.

Clara m Geo. Maker; three children; she m. 2nd — Rankin, live in Massachusetts.

Ada m. Geo. A. Linnkin of Roxbury, Mass.; one child.

Fred m Miss Wilson of Belfast; three children.

Joseph m. Almira Sholes of Belfast; two sons. Nellie m. Wm. Blazo one son; live in Belfast.

Eliza m. Frank Jellison; five children, reside in Bangor.

Ralph m. Miss Eaton of Waldo; two sons.

Mary m. Geo. Havens; two sons, live at Belfast.

Melissa d. in 1848.

Rhoda m. Leander Staples; one son d. in 1881.

Albert m. Annie McKean; one daughter, reside in Waltham, Mass.

Emma m. Capt. James Perkins; children: Horace, Rena.

Horace m. Villa Dockham; one son.

Rena m. Asa Sholes; one child.

Fred d. unmarried.

Sallie of Ephraim m. Henry Cunningham; children: Sarah, Helen, Henry, Augusta, Edward, Aurilla, Fred, Albert.

Sarah m. Henry Ryan; m. 2d — Brooks.

Helen m. Geo. W. Berry of Rockland.

Henry not married, lives in China, Me.

Augusta m. Albert I. Mather one son, the son m. Miss — Sherman, all live in Rockland.

Edward m. Nellie Eaton, one daughter, reside at Washington, D. C. Albert m. Mary Morrill, Rockland.

Hazel d. unmarried.

HANSCOM.

Aaron Hanscom, one of the earlier settlers m. Sally Seavy; children: Nathan, Aaron, Abigail, Sally, Isaac, Joseph, Lois, Sylvanus, Daniel, Thomas, Moses.

Nathan m. Ruth Foster; m. 2nd Susan Weston; children: Susan, Fanny, John, Joel, Rebecca, Sarah, Wm., Ruth, Phebe, Nathan, Hannah, Josiah, Samuel. Children of Susan the 2nd wife.

Aaron m. 2nd Rhoda Smith; children: Elkanah, Mary, Lois, Ebenezer, Henry, Aaron, Elisha, Bertha.

Abigail m. Daniel Averill. Sally m. Daniel Averill, his 2nd wife.

Isaac of Aaron m. Betsey Pinco, m. 2nd Betsey Drisko, m. 3rd Eliza Corey; children: Otis P., George, Ellis, David O. D., John, Wm., Eliza, Lavina, Mary Ann, Jane, Isaac, Samuel, Charles, Stephen, Haunah, Phebe.

Otis of Isaac m. Lydia Bowker; children: Betsey, Mary d. young, Laura, Simon, Watts, Deborah, Belle, Lucinda.

Betsey m. Marshall Harmon.

Laura m. Nath'l. Crocker of Dixmont, Me.

Simon m. Julia White; children: Herbert, Otis, Belle, Nellie, Anna, Henry, Mina, Flora.

Watts m. Sarah Robinson, children: Charles, Arthur, Edward, Lincoln, Mary, Florence, Maude, Bessie.

Charles not married.

Edward m. Abbie Winslow; children: Beatrice, Dean. Live in Hyde Park, Mass.

Lincoln m. Rose Chipman; no children.

Mary m. Wm. Hale; children: Helen, Arthur, Marjorie, Kenneth, Sarah, Dorothy. Arthur is on the U. S. battle ship Raleigh, now in China; Second Gun Captain.

Florence m. Geo. Bucknam, Eastport; children: Austin, Philip, Louise.

Maude m. Harry Townsend, Calais; children: George, Priscilla.

Bessie m. Chas. Chase, Bath; one child, Elton.

Deborah m. Wm. Stone; children: William, Joseph.

Sadie, Anna, George, Minnie. Belle m. John Inglee.
Lucinda m. Joseph W. Longfellow; 2nd E. F. Black-
man.

George Hanscom of Isaac m. Bertha Elsmore; children:
Elizabeth, Mary died, Samuel, Sophia, Leverett died,
Caroline; m. 2nd Nancy Mitchell.

Ellis of Isaac m. Sarah Bowker. (See Bowker.)

Sylvanus Hanscom of Aaron m. Eda Averill; children:
James, Luther, Phebe, Eliza, Alfred, Mary.

Luther of Sylvanus m. Mary A. Bedell; children:
Lucinda, Elizabeth, Elsie E., Loring L., Mary A.,

Lucinda m. Geo. Hilborn, Gorham, N. H. No children.

Sylvanus L. m. Lizzie Parsons.

J. Alfred m. Florence McGregor; one child, she a
graduate of Colby, now a teacher in Boston.

Frank P. m. Miss —— Lothrop, m. 2nd a Boston woman.

Sarah E. m. Harvey Malleroy, Milford, Conn; four
children, live in Brooklyn, N. Y

The two eldest sons are Methodist preachers; Rev. L. L.
Hanscom, D. D. is at Rockland, Me. He has two sons in
the Cong. ministry; Rev. Geo. L. in the Cong. church,
Newark, N. J.; Rev. Fred L. Hanscom, pastor of the First
Cong. church, Abingdon, Ill. Dr. W. V., son of L. L.
Hanscom, a surgeon of considerable note is conducting a
private Hospital in Rockland, Me.

Rev. S. L. Hanscom of Luther is at present Pastor of the
M. E. church at Bar Harbor. He, also has two sons in the
ministry; Rev. Albert H. Hanscom is Pastor at Thomaston,
Me., Rev. Warren A. Hanscom, Pastor at Southport, Me.

Alvrah H. of Luther, resides at Malden, Mass.; twice
married; six children; was in early life a clergyman, but is
now in the brokerage business.

Elizabeth of Luther m. Benj. F. Harris.

Elsie E. m. Chas. W. Oviatt, Milford, Conn.; no
children.

Loring L. m. Sarah J. Bridgham; nine children.

He m. 2nd Annie Hall, Richmond, N. B.; three children.

Mary A. m. Wm. Harris, he killed in Civil War. (See Harris.)

Luther Hanscom b. at East Machias, 1809, d. at Rockland, March, 1889. His wife, Mary, d. at Milford, Conn., Nov., 1901, at 86.

James Hanscom of Sylvanus m. Sarah Bedell; children: Andrew J., Elisha B., Sarah, Albert, James.

Andrew J. m. Emeline Pierce; children: Herbert, Laurie m. R. J. McGarrigle; children: Charles, Elizabeth, Jerrold, Philip, Frances, Mabel.

Amelia of Andrew m. Frank W. Gray; children: Marjorie, Alice, Frank, John C., Mildred, Edith, Maxwell.

Charles died young.

Lois m. Sanford L. Elsmore; children: Lucy, Nellie, Amy, July, Walter.

Gertrude m. Manly Gray; children: Virginia, Ellsworth.

Elizabeth of George Hanscom m. John Pierce; children: Fereline died; J. Leverett, Mary E., Sophia, Clara E., Clarence, Mary, Lucy, Sarah, Emily.

J. Leverett m. Sarah Farrar; children: John L. Charles F.,—entire family deceased.

Mary E. m. Wm. A. Thaxter—(See Thaxter.)

Lucy Pierce of Elizabeth m. Geo S. Phinney; children: Ralph, Annie, Eleanor, Susan.

Emily A. m. Samuel N. Toby; one child, Caroline; m. 2nd Irving H. Vose; children: Frederic G. John P., Emeline, Frances.

Caroline Hanscom of George m. Isaac Bradbury; children: James died, Caroline E., She m. 2nd Wm. Webber; one child, Charles.

Caroline of Caroline m. Geo. W. Hawthorne; children: Cora, Frank. Live in Auburn.

Sophia of George m. Capt. Simeon Gould; children: Annette, Fred, Annie, Harry.

Harry m. Caroline Chedell; one child, Helen.

Samuel of George Hanscom m. Fannie Bosworth;

children: Annie, Mary, both died; William m. Evelyn Bryant.

John Hanscom of Isaac m. Rebecca Longfellow; children: Elizabeth, Enoch L.

Elizabeth m. Marshall Harmon; children: Adolphus, Betsey, John.

Enoch L. m. Hannah Getchell; children: Cynthia, Sabrina, Kitridge, Vilol, Margaret, Edwina, Ora, Winfield, Emily.

John Hanscom m. 2nd Ruth Getchell; children: Rebecca, Mary J., Mercy.

Rebecca m. Harrison Smith; four children: all died in infancy.

Mary m. Bartlett Elwell; children: Adelia, Mary.

Mercy m. Stillman Albee; children: Ira, Thomas, Newell.

HUNTER.

The Hunters are of Scotch ancestry. John Hunter lived in the vicinity of the city of Ayer, Scotland. Henry Hunter, son of John was the youngest of three brothers, John, Matthew, Henry.

Henry came to America before the French War. He engaged in trade in Boston. In a vessel of his own he carried soldiers to Quebec, when it was captured by Gen. Wolfe. Henry Hunter married Sarah Wyer, a native of Ireland. Mrs. Hunter lived four years. In 1607 he m. 2nd a woman of same name of Londonderry, N. H., came to Maine and settled in the town of Bristol.

The Br. fleet captured his vessel and sailed to Boston, but the commander ordered the vessel returned as he recognized in Henry the boy school mate at the same school in the North of Ireland.

Henry Hunter had a family of six sons, two daughters. Thomas settled at Farmington; John, James and David in Strong.

David m. Lydia Ann Belcher. A son, Dr. Sam'l. B.

Hunter, of David and Lydia is a practicing physician in Machias. He is a native of Strong, b. in 1830; was educated in town schools, Farmington and Wilton Academies, a graduate from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia in 1852; commenced practice in Wilton, Me. He married while at Wilton, Miss Amelia, daughter of Dea. Thompson Lincoln of Perry, Me. Later he came to Steuben and East Machias, finally settling in Machias.

Dr. Hunter was army Surgeon to the Sixth Maine Reg't. in the Civil War with the title of Major.

For several years he has been Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Marine service; Surgeon of the general Public Health; Examining Surgeon on the Washington Co. Pension Board.

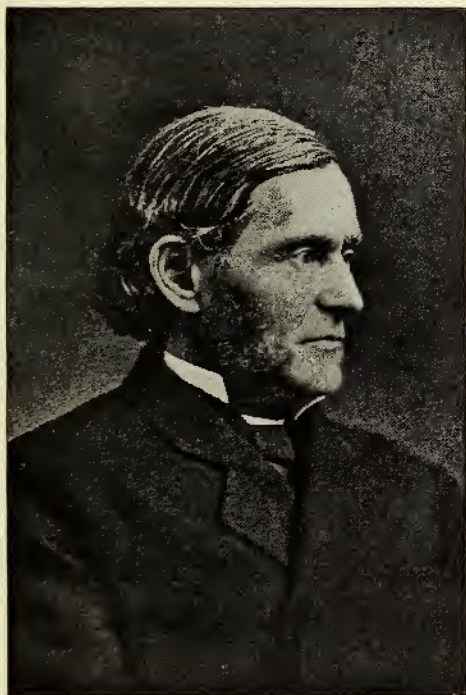
Doctor and Mrs. Hunter have two daughters, Sarah Lincoln, L. Annie, both with their parents. Sarah is a physician, the first woman in the profession in Washington Co. She was educated in common schools and passed several years, a student in the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, graduating from that popular Institution.

HITCHCOCK.

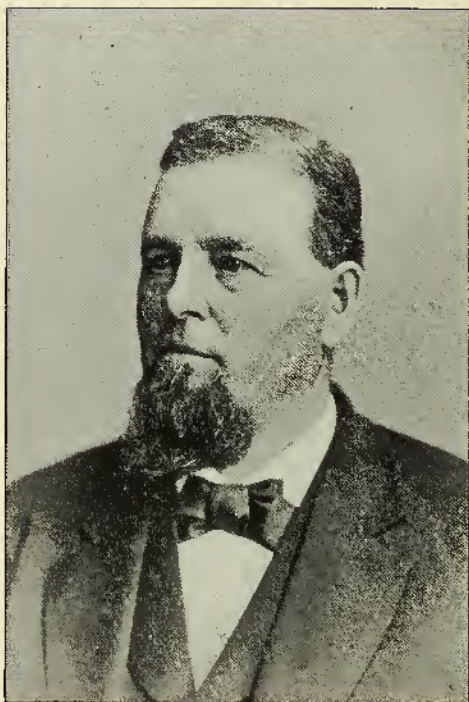
Roswell Hitchcock was the village blacksmith at Eastern Falls many years. He m. Betsey, daughter of Jonathan and Mercy C. Longfellow of Machias. His son, Dr. Roswell D. Hitchcock, received his preliminary education in town schools and Washington Academy; in 1855 he went to New York; was elected to the Washburn, Professorship of Church History; from 1880 to '87 he was President of the Seminary. It may be stated that the woman, Mrs. Jacob Bell, who endowed the Washburn Professorship, was a native of Maine, born at Washburn.

Roswell and Betsey Hitchcock's children: Roswell D., Urban L.

Roswell D. m. Elizabeth A. Brayton, Fall River, Mass.; children: Roswell D. m. Mary E. Higgins, one child, Harriet B., who m. Frederic C. Harriman, New York, 1897; two children.



R. D. Higginson, D. D.



SOLOMON HALL.

Mary B. of Roswell D. m. in New York, Dec. 28, 1881, Samuel F. Emerson; children: Roswell D. H., Margaret L., Mary B. Residence, Burlington, Vt.

Harriet W. of R. D., died in 1859.

Bradford, son of R. D. Hitchcock lives in New York.

Urban L., son of the blacksmith m. — —; only child, a son, probably living in N. Y., Dr. Urban G. Hitchcock.

Dr. Hitchcock's children in 1881 made an effort to buy the old shop, forge etc. of their grandfather Hitchcock, at East Machias, having in view their preservation, but could not secure transfer from the owners.

HALL.

Luther Hall,—Elijah Hall, twins b. in Dorchester, Mass., July 28, 1792; Luther d. in East Machias, May, 19, 1867. He came to East Machias in 1811, m. Phebe, daughter of Levi Foster; children: Albert, Warren d. young, Elizabeth, Miranda, Augustus, Oliver, Geo. L., Mary A., Orrin A., James A., Jules d. young, Inez I.

Albert m. Annie Parker of Cutler, Albert d. in Albert Lea, Minn., 1899; she in 1901; children: Charles, Ada, Nellie, Annie, Carrie.

Elizabeth m. John A. Harraden, Portsmouth, N. H.; children: Fred, James, Laura.

Mary m. John Wiswell, East Machias.

James m. Etta Settle, Seattle; children: Lena, Oakley.

Elijah Hall m. Joanna Seavey; both dead; children: Solomon, Stephen, Lucinda, Oliver, Lowell, Sylvanus, Elijah.

Solomon m. Laura Hall of Dorchester, Mass.

Stephen m. Harriet Simpson; children: Clara m. Charles Knox, live in Spokane, Wash., Nannie d. young.

Mrs. Hall lives with her daughter Mrs. Knox.

Lucinda m. Sewell Seavey; children: Leverett, Lincoln, Osborne, Walter, Loring.

Leverett m. Bell Grant, live in Massachusetts.

Oliver m. Lizzie Gardner children: Florence, Bertha d. young, Herbert, not living; three more children live in the West.

Elijah Jr. m. Mary Pope, Dorchester; children: Annie, Gertrude, Edmund, Laura.

Sylvanus m. Maria Chase; children: Fred, Laura.

Lowell m. Eva Getchell; children: Emma, m. lives in Portland, Me. Thaddeus, dead, Charles m. Laura Holmes, Benjamin. Elijah Hall was in the War of '12-'14; drew a pension for services.

Luther Hall when twenty years old in 1812, after being in East Machias about one year, walked from there to Boston.

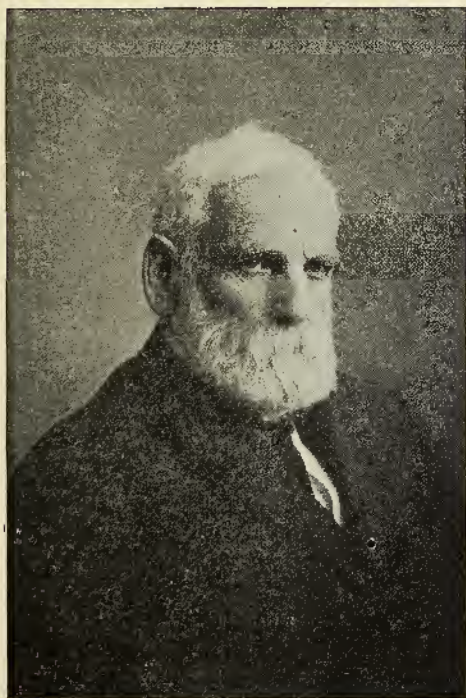
He was twelve days on the road. He continued his journey two nights. He always found people hospitable, furnishing meals and lodging when desired. Sometimes a traveller would give him a short ride. The roads were very bad, bridges poorly built where there was any, but usually forded small streams. After remaining in Massachusetts a short time, Elijah accompanying him they came to East Machias in 1813, where they passed their lives, except on occasional visits to their boyhood home.

INGLEE.

Ebenezer Inglee b. in Halifax, Mass., 1764. He entered the Revolutionary War as a private in 1780 in a Company of "State Contingents." and was participator in several battles. He was one of the provost guard at the execution of Maj. John Andre at Tappan, N. Y., who was hung as a spy Oct. 2, 1780, he was one of the four soldiers who marched to the gallows with the condemned Andre.

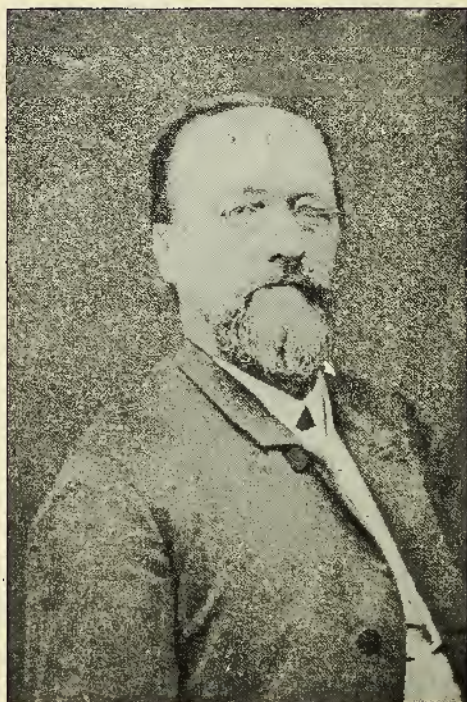
After the war he came to Machias and became a member of the firm, Smith, Stillman, Avery & Co., the leading lumber manufactures of Machias.

He m. Elizabeth Otis, daughter of Capt. Stephen Smith, senior member of above firm, Nov. 1, 1800; she b. Aug. 11, 1779. He became a member of Warren Lodge of F. and A. M., June 17, 1879, and was W. M., Dec. 27, 1803, to June



WM. C. HOLWAY

Son of John Holway, native of Machias,—commenced business in early life and became an extensive operator in lumbering, ship-building and trade.



JOHN INGLEE.

24, 1809, and from June 24, 1811, to June 24, 1813, and from Dec. 27, 1820, to Dec. 27, 1821. He was a deacon of the Congregational church many years; major in the militia; justice of the peace and town officer; representative to the general court from 1809 to 1818, with the exception of 1813; Revolutionary pensioner under the act of June 7, 1832. He died Oct. 29, 1851, aged 87 years and eight months. Mrs. Inglee died Aug. 31, 1860, aged 82 years.

His children: Charles, Annah, Wm., Betsey, Jane, Lewis, John, Charles.

Annah m. Dennis Garland; children: Eliza, Henry, Mary, Paley.

William m. Roxanna Shepard; children: Anna, Mary, C. Edward.

Betsey, Jane, Lewis, Charles d. unmarried; John m. Elizabeth Brown: 5 children: Emma, Charles, Willie, Paley: m. 2nd. Belle Hanscom.

Emma m. W. H. Phinney. (See Phinney.)

Charles m. Ella Pennell. (See Pennell.)

Willie Inglee of John m. Eliza J. Rodd; children: John, Mary, Wm. B., T. Russell, David, Emma J., Isabella.

Eliza of Annah m. Samuel Valentine.

KEITH.

Lucius L. Keith, native of Brockton, Mass., came to East Machias when a young man, and followed, for several years, the work of photographer in that town, also at Machias, Lubec and other places in the County.

Mr. Keith m. Miss Mary, daughter of N. Webber Foster of East Machias.

Mrs. Keith d. Jan. 1897: Mr. Keith, Feb. of same year. No children.

Soon after marriage Mr. Keith built a house in E. Machias where he resided the rest of his life. He was a social man, a good entertainer, generous with his guests.

In 1869 he was elected Treasurer of the Machias Saving's Bank at the time of its organization, and received the

unanimous election for twenty-eight years, or until his last illness in 1897.

Probably no one more enjoyed recreation and release from work, the work of the bank to which he applied himself closely and with intense interest more than he. The "Cottage in the Woods," on the west shore of Gardner's Lake, was his favorite resort,—bird hunting, boating, and friends in his cabin, to share with him the sport of Lake and Woods.

The following are the men who constituted the first official Board, 1869,—George Walker, President; Wm. C. Holway, J. F. Harmon, Vice Presidents; Ignatius Sargent, Sam'l H. Talbot, Geo. W. Pope, Geo. W. Drisko, Nathan Longfellow, Chas. W. Vose, H. N. Tobey, J. F. Harmon, Abel Curtis, Trustees.

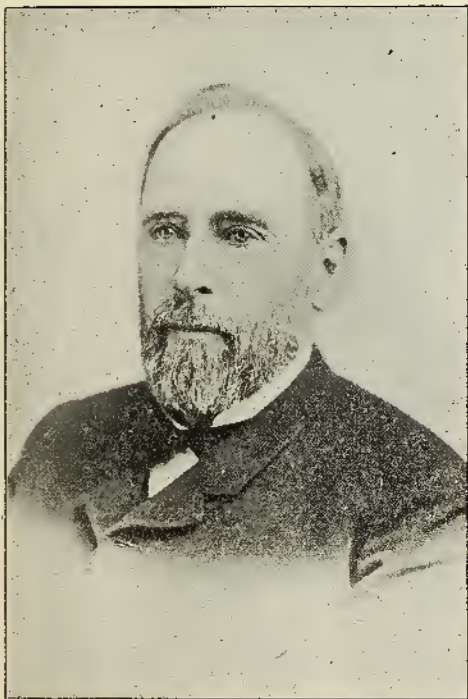
Chartered by the Legislature, 1869; organized April, same year, has been a successful and useful Institution.

There never had been a Bank in Machias, not even a bank of discount;—people of the town had kept their money and valuables in tills and old stockings, so when the Savings Bank was opened, confidence in it gradually established, stockings and tills began to discount, and the yearly increase of deposits became noticeable until in 1903 the amount was over eight hundred thousand dollars.

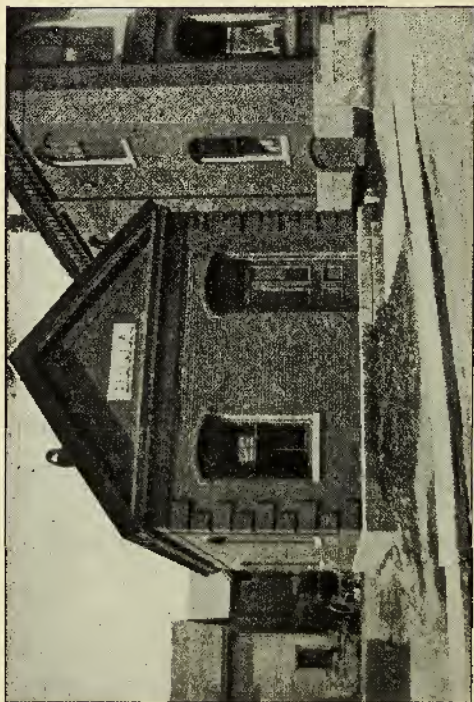
Lee W. Longfellow was the first to make a deposit, April 17, 1869; then a small boy; \$2.50. Mr. Longfellow is now of the firm, Longfellow & Harper. The individual accounts Oct., 1903, numbered 9,300.

At the last annual election April, 1903, the following officers were chosen: Geo. W. Drisko, President; P. H. Longfellow, Vice President; Geo. W. Drisko, P. H. Longfellow, Wm. Longfellow, C. B. Donworth, F. L. Shaw, Trustees.

Thirty-four years since the bank organized; only two of the entire number of first officers living,—Mr. Walker at Portland at an advanced age, and Mr. Drisko of Machias.



L. L. KEITH.



MACHIAS SAVINGS BANK.

KNOX.

In 1771 William Knox, then 21 years old, a native of Pembroke, New Hampshire, left his native town, and settled in the valley of the Saco river in what is now the town of Conway, N. H. He bought a claim and subsequently added to his land until he possessed at his death in 1807 about 300 acres. He married in 1778 and raised a family of seven children, five sons and two daughters.

John, the 4th son of William Knox was born at Conway, N. H. Jan. 27th, 1789. About 1811 he went to Machias Maine, where his oldest brother, Samuel, had preceded him the year before, and remained there about a year, at East river. He returned to Conway, and after the war with England was declared, he enlisted as a private in the regular army, was made a sergeant, and the last year of the war was commissioned Lieutenant. He served through the war on the northern frontier, in New York and Canada, at first under Wade Hampton and Wilkinson and afterwards on the Niagara frontier under Brown, Scott and Ripley. Upon the reduction of the army after the close of the wars he resigned his commission and in June, 1816, he married Lucy, daughter of Ephraim Randall of Burlington, Vermont.

The following year with his wife he moved to Machias, Maine and settled at East river, now East Machias, engaging in the lumber business on East river, and he raised a family of seven children, four sons and three daughters. In 1842 having changed his lumber operations to West river, the family moved to the village of Whitneyville, then a part of the town of Machias, and he resided there until his death, Oct. 14th, 1847. When Whitneyville was separated from Machias in 1843, Mr. Knox was chosen one of the Selectmen and helped organize the new town government. While living in East Machias he had frequently served in the same capacity.

Upon the establishment of a Post Office at Whitneyville in 1843, he was appointed Postmaster and held the office until he resigned in 1857.

During all his life Mr. Knox was an ardent and consistent

follower of the political principles of Jefferson and Jackson. He kept himself well informed on public affairs and was always ready and able to give reasons for his political faith.

His religious affiliation were congregational he having joined with his wife, the church of that denomination at East Machias in 1824.

In person he was tall—over six feet—well proportioned, straight as an arrow, in youth an athlete, and he carried the effects of his military training to the last of his life. He was a kind and indulgent father, a faithful friend, a good neighbor and worthy citizen, ever ready to answer the call of friendship and of duty.

In his wife he had one every way worthy to share with him the cares and duties devolving upon them in their union of 58 years. She survived her husband about four years, dying in 1879, Jan. 20th.

Children: Wm. Norman, Sophia, John R., Wales L., Geo. H., Lucy R., Mary

W. Norman m. Nancy Cutter; one child., Charles. Norman d. in Spokane, Wash., 1896.

Sophia m. Capt. E. S. Blaisdell; she d. in 1867.

John R. m. Susan Savage; m. 2nd Fanny Passett; lives in San Francisco; he d. in Napa, Cal., 1890.

Wales L., lawyer, not m.; lives in San Francisco.

Geo H. lives in Shasta, Cal.

Lucy R. m. James Pope; children: Ellen, Mary.

Mary d. unmarried, in 1854.

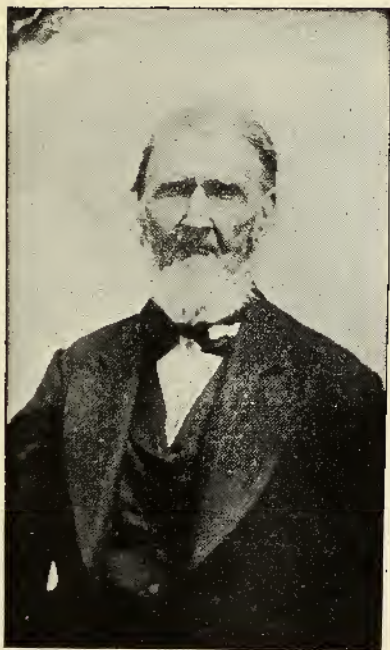
Emma L. of Wm. N. Knox m. --- Kellinger; Charles L. of Norman these two live in Spokane, Wash., Wm. N. Jr. lives at Idaho City, I.

John R. of John Knox m. Susan Savage; m. 2d Frances Bassett; children: Anna, Georgie, Lucy R.

Wales Knox of John practiced law many years in Reno, Nev. before going to San Francisco.

Sabine, daughter of Sophia Blaisdell, lives in Oakland, Cal. Edwin, Lucy, John all d. young. Frank P. of Sophia is in Northern Cal.

Geo. H. of John lives at Igo, Shasta Co., Cal.



JOHN KNOX.

Ellen and Mary, daughters of Mrs. Lucy R. Pope.
Children of Charles L., son of Norman: Frederic,
Donald, Helen.

Children of Minnie Thomas, daughter of John R. Knox:
Lewis B., Helen, Frances, Mary.

Children of Sophia (Knox) Blaisdell Edith, Letitia,
Frank G., Robert A., Grace.

John R. Jr., son of John R., lives in Franktown, Nev.

LYON.

James Lyon m. Martha Holden; children: Ludlum,
Phebe, James, Jeremiah, Martha, Hannah, Henry, Sarah,
Amelia.

Phebe m. John Kelly; children: John S., James, Martha,
Eliazbeth.

David m. — Hart, moved to N. B.

Dea. John S. m. Sarah Seavy; children: Olive, John,
Sarah.

Martha m. Mosqs Hancoc, his 2nd. wife.

Hannah m. Wm. Ellis Smith. (See Smith.)

Elizabeth of Phebe m. Josiah Noyes of Jonesboro;
children: David, John, Martha, Maria, Newman, Ira, Julia,
George, Sarah.

Henry Lyon m. Betsey Crocker; children: Albert,
James, Rebecca, Hannah, Ludlum, William, Amelia, Warren,
Cyrus, Sanford.

Wm. of Henry m. Sarah Getchell; children: Geo. M.,
Willie H., Amelia G., Simeon G., Sanford P., Lizzie,
Andrew G.

Geo. M. Lyon of Wm. m. Jennie Berry; children: Sarah,
Phyzannah, Irving, Roscoe not married, Willard, Effie,
Anna, Josie not married, Lizzie, Walter, Millie, Mary,
Carrie not married.

Willie H. m. Josephine Leighton; one child, Willie.

Simeon G. m. Hannah Sedgley; children: James, Fred,
Albert, Grace, Migonette.

Sanford P. m. Sarah Ellison; children: Marion, George.

Lizzie m. Willis A. Blood; children: Fred, Charles, Leon.

Andrew of Wm. m. Catharine Clark; children: Avid, Leda, Willie, Sadie, Bradford, Percie, Ruby, Aubrey.

Physannah of Geo. m. Simon B. Elwell; children: Geo. Herbert.

Irving of George m. Lottie Gooch.

Willard of Geo. m. Ada Andrews; children: Melvin, Dorris.

Effie m. Enoch Howie; children: John, Mellus, Calista.

Annie m. Willie Ackley; children: Cora, George, Marion, Clayton.

Amelia Lyon of Henry m. Bryant Gates; children: Adalida; Banning m. Melissa Hanscom; children: Austin B., Geo. D.

Warren Lyon of Henry m. Physannah Norton; children: Otis, Herbert, Hannah, Cyrus, Edward.

Cyrus Lyon of Henry m. Inez Cota; children: Rebecca, Alice, Cyrus, Robert, Arthur.

Sanford Lyon of Henry m. Annie T. Hanscom; children: Lewis, Carrie, Annie, Addi, Frank.

Lewis m. Ida J. Myers.

Carrie m. Charles Denendor; children: Frank, Charlie.

Annie m. Lewis R. Tarr; children: Harold, Floyd.

Warren of Henry Lyon m. Physannah Norton; children: Otis, Annie, Herbert, Cyrus, Edwin, Hannah.

Otis m. Marjery Butler; children: Samuel, Annie, Ida M.

Samuel's of Otis children: Wilfred, Herbert.

Lillian daughter of Otis m. Wm. Harne; children: Alice, Lillian.

LONGFELLOW.

Edward Longfellow born in England in 1562. In 1647 he transferred his house and lands to his son William, 1st. of Norsforth. William was born in Guisely in 1619 and m. Elizabeth Thornton in Calverly, Sept. 10, 1646. William, 2nd son of William, first born in Yorkshire in 1650; came to

Newbury, Mass. in 1676. He m. Anna Sewell, a sister of Samuel Sewell, the first Chief Justice of Massachusetts. In 1690 Mr. Longfellow was commissioned Ensign in Capt. Greenleaf's Company under Sir Wm. Phipps, and was in the attack on Quebec that year. He was drowned at Anticost.

Lieut. Stephen Longfellow, son of Wm. 2d m. Abigail Thompson, lived in Newbury. Stephen was great-grandfather to Henry W. Longfellow the Poet. Nathan, another son of Wm. 2d, m. Mercy Green. William 3d son of Lieut. Stephen, m. Hephsebeth Plummer. From these two, Nathan and William 3d descended the Longfellows of Machias. Wm. 3d had two sons in the Battle of Bunker Hill. Jonathan, son of Nathan and Mercy Green Longfellow, m. Mercy Clark and moved to Cornwallis, N. S. In 1677 he came to Machias, and built the house afterwards kept as a Tavern by his son David, who married Olive Gooch. Jonathan was the first Justice of the Peace in Maine east of the Penobscot River. The following are quotations from his records:

Lincoln Co., Machias, June 5, 1773.

David Welch was convicted of Swearing one profane oath and was fined eight shillings therefor. Before me.

Jonathan Longfellow, J. P.

Lincoln Co., Machias, Sept. 16th, 1773.

John Patten was convicted of a breach of the Peace for striking of John Watts and was fined six shillings therefor. Before me.

Jonathan Longfellow, J. P.

Lincoln County.

At a Justice's Court held at Machias in the county aforesaid, before me, Jonathan Longfellow, Esq., one of his Majesty's Justices appointed to keep the Peace in said County on the 26th of Nov. 1773 David Gardner, John Long, Eliphabet Adams were convicted of a breach of the Peace, by their own confession on board of Henry Noyes'

schooner, on the 24th of the said November and were fined as follows:

The said David Gardner,	£1.	0.	0.
The said John Long,	1.	0.	0.
The said Eliphabet Adams,	0.	15.	0.
Cost of Court	2.	15.	9½.
	<hr/>		
	£5.	10.	9½.

Jonathan Longfellow.

Lincoln, ss., Machias, June 28, 1774.

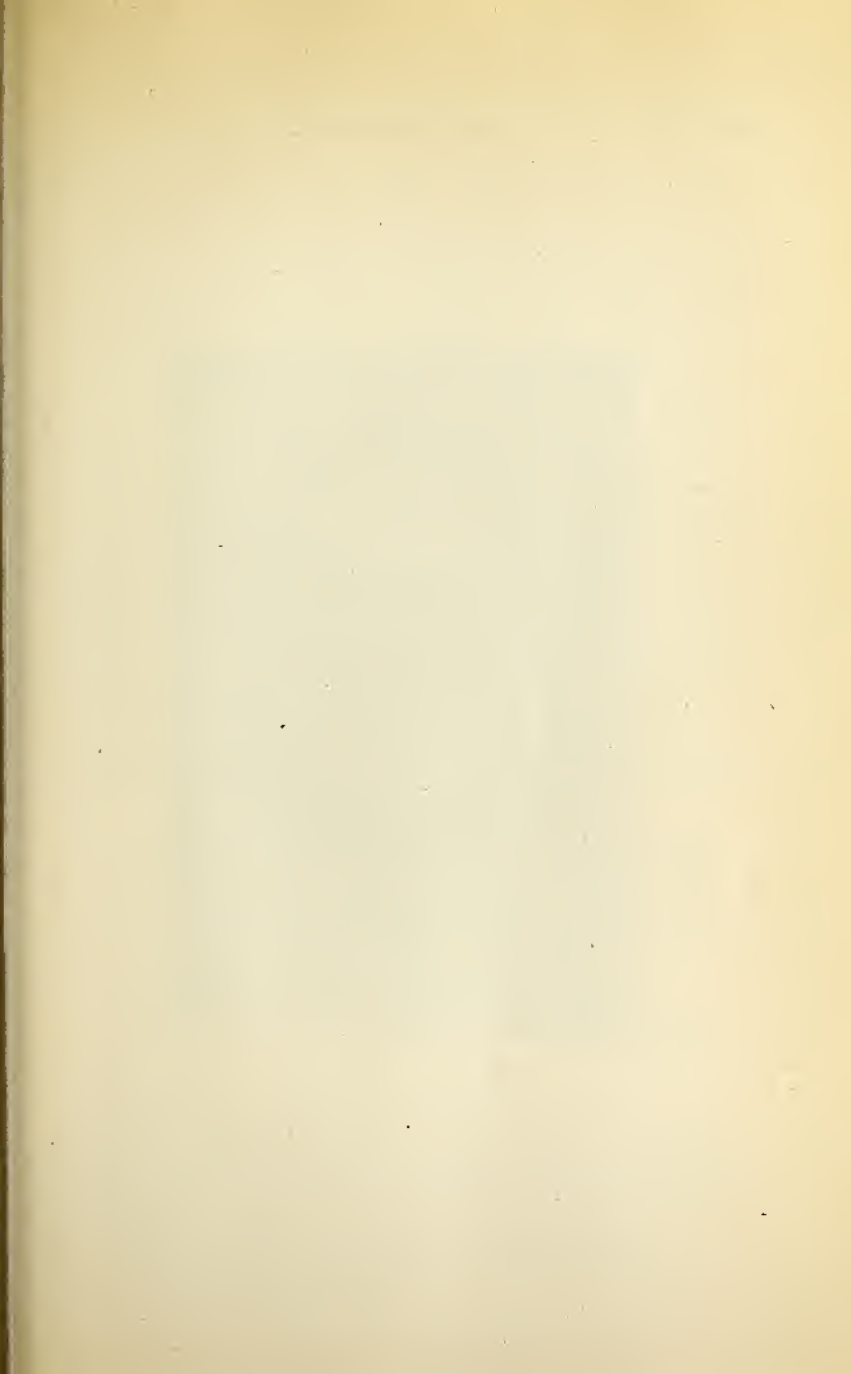
The Joseph Averill was convicted before me, Jonathan Longfellow, one of His Majesty's Justices, by his own confession, of swearing one profane oath and paid a fine of four shillings for the same.

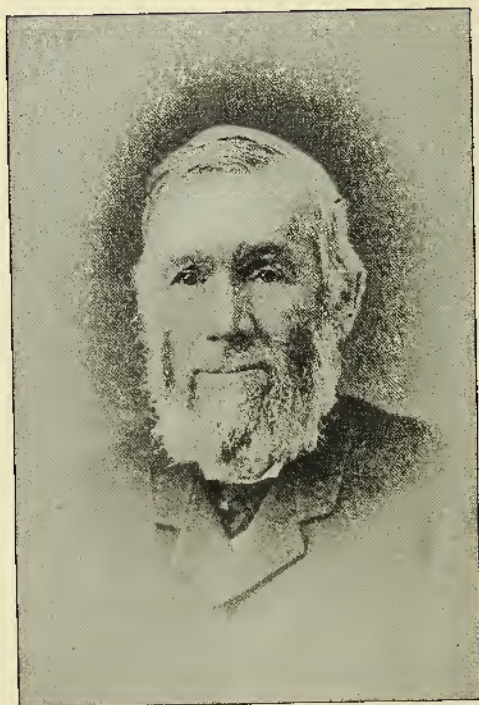
Mr. Longfellow was Moderator of the first Proprietor's Meeting held in Machias.

Nathan, son of Wm. 3d and Hepzibeth Longfellow, m. Taphenas Huntley in Machias. He was an uncle of poet Longfellow.

Nathan, son of Jonathan and Mercy Clark Longfellow, m. Margaret Bigelow in Cornwallis, N. S. He came to Machias in 1747 leaving his wife and six sons there. The next year Mrs. Longfellow started for Machias with her boys,—they were captured and imprisoned at St John. Her oldest son, Jacob, twelve years old, milked the jailor's cows for two quarts of milk daily. The milk with some sugar, which Mrs. Longfellow brought with her, kept them from starving as the rations allowed were poor and exceedingly limited. Their daughter, Betsey, m. Roswell Hitchcock, father of Roswell D. Hitchcock, D. D., President of Union Seminary, New York City, one of the ablest Theologians of his time. The family resided at Eastern Falls, where the senior Hitchcock worked at his trade of blacksmith.

Jacob, son of Nathan and Margaret Bigelow Longfellow, m. Taphenas daughter of Nathan and Taphenas Huntley Longfellow. Jacob was a prominent business man of Machias a long term of years; children: Nathan, Daniel,





GILBERT LONGFELLOW.

Abigail, William, Mary, Clark, David, Stephen, Levi, Lydia, Samuel, Deborah, Charles.

Nathan of Jacob m. Susan B., daughter of Dr. Phineas Haskell of Northboro, Mass. Nathan carried on lumbering and shipbuilding twenty-five years. He was chosen Representative in the State Legislature while yet a young man and was frequently elected to municipal positions. In 1812 he volunteered as a private in Capt. Holmes Nash's Company; also served at Machiasport in Fort O'Brien. Nathan's youngest son George W. was in the West at the opening of the Civil War; he volunteered as a private in Capt. Fulton's Company D. 30th Wisconsin Reg't. and died in the service.

Nathan and Susan's children: Gilbert, Mercy, Susan, William, Lucy, Andrew, George, Laura.

Gilbert m. Hannah, daughter of David Longfellow; children: Charles H., Henry W., Gilbert, Susan, Annie H., Susan, Mary S.,

Henry and Gilbert died young.

Mary m. Rev. Allen Hastings; children: Gilbert, Frederick, Allen, Mary, Walter. Mr. Hastings died in 1901.

Gilbert's family live at Pasadena, Cal. Charles of Gilbert was educated for the ministry: has labored with Parishes of Congregational order in Maine and California

Mercy m. Thomas Lindsey of Antigonish, N. S. children: Clara, Annie, Fred, Hattie.

Clara m. P. S. Archibald; children: Mamie, Beulah.

Annie m. Leonard Archibald; children: William, Harriet.

Fred unmarried; lives in Fresno, Cal.

Hattie m. William Robb.

Susan m. Charles Goodhue; children: Mary m. Edward Thaxter, Arrie m. John M. Hadley, George W. not married.

William m. Josephine Blanding; one child, Emma.

Lucy of Nathan not married.

Andrew J. of Nathan m. Abbie Harmon; children: Lee W., Edith.

Lee m. Helen Tarbell; children: Marion, Philip, Laura, Frances, Celia. Philip and Laura died young.

George of Nathan died in the Civil War.

Laura m. Charles M. Bailey, one child, Campbell.

Daniel of Jacob m. Roena Haskell.

Abigail m. Benjamin Getchell; children: Taphenas, Amelia, Samuel, Benjamin, Mercy, Charles, Levi, Stephen, Jackson, Sarah J., Abbie, Margaret, Joseph J.

Taphenas m. Stephen Munson; children: Taphenas, Margaret, Orrietta, Asenath, Stephen, Joseph.

Aurilla m. Eph'm Fletcher; children: Abbie, Amanda; m. 2d Jedediah Fenlason; children: Amos, Hattie, Charles, Taphenas, Sarah, Darus.

Samuel m. Lorena Munson; children: Frances, Lydia; m. 2d Mrs. Lelia Thaxter; no children.

Benjamin m. Sarah Pearl; children: Alice, Thaddeus, Evie, Fred, Abbie, Harris.

Mercy m. Samuel Day; children: James, Ursula, Lucretia, Olive, Frank P.

Charles m. Almira Day.

Levi m. Jane Sprague; no children.

Stephen J. m. Delia Cary; children: Waldo, Helen, Jennie.

Sarah J. m. Eben Day; children: Alice, Myra, Alice, Jennette.

Abbie m. Andrew Foster; no children.

Margaret of Abigail d. young.

Joseph J. m. Jane Longfellow.

James of Samuel not married.

Ursula of Mercy m. Clark Munson; children: Olive, Annie, Willard K., Miran and Byran twins, Clara, Lewis.

Lucretia of Mercy m. George Inmond; one child, Lena; m. 2d Charles Varnum.

Olive of Mercy m. Thomas Creamer; children: Nettie M. Clara M., Corris and Horace, twins, Vernal, Josephine, Rhoda, Sarah.

Frank of Mercy m. Mattie Bancroft.

Nettie Creamer of Olive m. Harlan Jones; one child, Kenneth.

Clara of Olive m. Freeman Frost; children: Lee, Pearl.

Annie of Ursula Munson m. Joseph Walton; live in Alaska.

Olive of Ursula m. Joseph Hilton; children: Scella, Ethel, Laura.

William of Jacob m. Eunice Watts; removed from Machias.

Mercy, Clark, Levi and Samuel of Jacob d. young.

Stephen of Jacob m. Sarah Smith; one child, Sarah, died unmarried; m. 2nd Mrs. Jane Dorman nee Clark; one son Stephen, died young.

Lydia m. David G. Wilson; children: Arathusa, Lydia Arexzeen, Lydia, John, Annie, Jacob.

Arathusa m. Holmes Wass, Addison; children: Louisa, Jennie, Helen. Mr. Wass and wife died in the West.

Lydia m. Loring Foster; (See Foster.)

Louisa of Arathusa m. J. G. Robertson; children: Willie, James, Jennie.

Jennie of Arathusa m. C. H. Fay; three children.

Helen of Arathusa m. G. W. Walker; one child, Charles.

Arexzeen of Lydia m. Ellis M. Smith; one child, Edgar H.

Edgar m. Mary A. Holmes; no children.

Jacob of Lydia m. Susan Lunt; children: Alice, Caroline.

Daniel Longfellow was Colonel of a Regiment of Militia. His daughter Eliza, took deep interest in family genealogy and accumulated a great deal, traditionery and written, much of which has been given place in history.

Deborah of Jacob m. Peter T. Harris; children: Edgar, Austin, Herbert. (See Harris.)

Charles of Jacob m. Mary Day; children: Bernice, Daniel, Lucy, Jacob, Augusta, Nathan, Sarah.

Charles when last heard from was living in Kansas; born in 1812, living in 1903.

Daniel of Jacob m. Roena Haskell; children: Eliza G., Phineas H. died at 23 years, Jacob, Emma C., Levi died at 25 years, Henry, Amanda, Arathusa, Roena.

Jacob of Daniel m. Mary O. Penniman; one child, Mary O.

Emma C. of Daniel m. Wm. C. Smith; children: Silas, Augustus, Sarah, Charles.

Arathusa of Daniel m. Capt. Ezra L. Pattangall; children: William R., Ernest d., Kate H.

Wm. R., lawyer at Machias, m. Gertrude McKenzie, children: Edith, Grace.

Henry of Daniel m. Sarah, daughter of Wm. Smith; children: Mary R., Levi.

Jonathan Longfellow m. Sally Boynton; children: Sally, Martha, Amos B., Amasa, Lewis, Betsey, Susan. Sally not married.

Martha m. Mariner G. Crocker; children: Mercy, Alvin, Hannah, Frank B., Susan, Newell. Mercy m. Abel Curtis; children: Charles, Lucy, Edward B., Mattie, Daniel.

Amos m. Hannah Crocker; one child, Lydia, who m. Isaac Heaton; Amos m. 2nd Nancy Baker; children: Aro-dell died young, Nancy, Hannah, Jonathan, Tristram died young, Harriet, Zina B.

Amelia N. m. Henry R. Taylor; children: Annie Carrie, Arthur. Amos m. 2d Sophia Hunt.

Hannah of Amos m. Jared Crane; children: Helen, Lottie.

Jonathan of Amos m. Emeline Smith. (See Smith.)

Harriet of Amos m. Silas Smith; children: Zina, Harold, Augustus, Helen F., Annie E., Nancy. Two oldest d. unmarried. Augustus m. Lois A. Wheeler.

Helen m. Robert W. Callahan. Family lives at Brener-ton, Wash. Tristram and Zina of Amos d. young.

Amasa of Jonathan m. Patience Williamson; children: Horatio, Melissa, A. Bigelow.

Horatio m. Mary Dealy.

Melissa m. Chas. J. Noyes.

A. Bigelow m. Christie Munson.

Lewis Longfellow, of Jonathan, m. Ann Burpee; one child, Henry Clay. Lewis m. 2d Hannab Webber Sargent.

Henry C. m. Maria Thompson; children: Ella J., Annie, Margaret, Jean.

Ella m. Wilbert Mallett; children: Annie, Emery.

Annie of Henry C. m. Charles Leach.

Lewis Sr's. children, 2d m.: Eliza, Harriet, Lavinia, Aaron, Lewis J., Mary, Georgie B.

Lewis J. m. Sarah P. Hill; children: Emily, Carrie, James W., Howard.

Georgie of Lewis m. Walter H. Crowley; children: Marcia, Susie, Ella, Alice, Colby, Philip.

Susan Longfellow of Jonathan, m. James Lyon; m. 2d S. Gould Crocker; children: Julia, James, Henrietta, Levi; 2d. family: Gilbert, Calista, Betsey.

Julia m. Watts H. Bowker; children: Edwin, Annie, Arthur W., Everett, Edith, Philip Edwin m. Caroline Howe; one child, Margaret.

Arthur W. m. Elna Crane; children: Elizabeth, Julia.

Everett m. Lucy Griggs; children: William, Philip Harold.

Henrietta m. Geo. W. Campbell; children: Alvah, Julia, Frank, Fred L., Lottie, Nellie, Emma.

Frank m. Edith Conary.

Fred L. m. Jeanie Rodden; m. 2d Mrs. Grace Wass Ingersoll; one child, Helen.

Lottie m. Harry Sanborn; children: Jeanie, Charles.

James of Susan m Emma Drew; children: Susan, Walfert, David, Josiah, Elmer, Henry, Laura, Charles, Julia, Ludlum.

Levi m. Arabella Leighton; children: Ernest, Laura, Henrietta.

Ernest m. Grace Chapin.

Laura m. Parker Boyden; children: Lawrence, Harvey.

Henrietta m. Seldon Allen; one child, Lois.

Gilbert of Susan m. Martha Wright; children: Melville, Harold, Carroll, Florence, Gilbert, Louis.

Melville m. Julia Allen; children: Catharine, Marion.

Calista m. John E. Harmon; children: Orris V., Ernest.

Orris m. May Burrows.

Betsey of Jonathan m. Josiah Flagg; children: all died young. She m. 2d Charles W. Vose. (See Vose.)

Isaac of Jonathan m. Polly, daughter of Amos Boynton; children: Eri, Mary, Hannah, Addie d. young, Cynthia, Geo. Handy, Margaret, Samuel, Gates.

Eri m. Jane Stuart; children: Edwin, Isaac, Charles, Mary J., Lucinda, John, Daniel, Irene.

Edwin m. Agnes Brown; children: Fannie, Emily, Lizzie, July, Edwina, Harry. Emily m. Ira Crocker of Portland; children: Carl, Frank, Harry, Helen.

Lizzie m. Dr. Henry H. Smith; children: Agnes, Philip.

Julia m. Dr. H. H. Smith; 2nd wife; no children.

Edwina m. Howard Littlefield; children: Howard, Thayer.

Harry of Edwin m. — — —; one child, Helen.

Mary of Isaac m. George Burnham; children: Sanford, Susan, Mary, Caroline, Margaret, Cyrene, Fattie, Martha.

Sanford m. Adela Crane; children: Cyrus, Ella, Etta, Frank.

Cyrus m. Mrs. Merceda McKeown.

Ella m. Rev. E. M. Cousins; children: John died, Irene, Mary, Edgar, Herbert, Sanford.

Etta m. — — Mank; children: Ella died, Walter, Laura.

Frank m. — — Campbell. (See Burnham.)

Hannah m. Gridley Thaxter. (See Thaxter.)

Addi of Isaac d. young.

Cynthia m. Caleb Crocker; m. 2nd H. G. Crocker.

Geo. Handy m. Mercy Drisko of Columbia; m. 2nd Nancy Merritt of Addison; children: Augustus, Josephine, George, Isaac, Edward, Ellis, Abbie, Frederic, Mary, Bayard, Ralph, Minnie.

Margaret of Isaac m. Isaac P. Ham; m. 2nd Coffin

Smith; no children: Samuel m. Mary Pennell; children: Alice, Isaac P.,

Alice m. Wm. P. Burr of Brewer.

Isaac P. m. Addie Wilder; one son, Dr. Winslow Longfellow. Samuel m. 2d Dora Pennell; one child Flora; m. 2d Rev. M. B. Townsend. Nine of Samuel's eleven children died young.

Dr. Winslow, son of I. P. Longfellow, is practicing in Philadelphia; a graduate of the Medical School of that city.

Gates Longfellow of Isaac m. Statira Smith; children: Alphonzo, Alonzo, Alberto, Roseltha, Calista, Lottie, Alvarado, Lee G., Effie M., Vinal W. May; Alonzo and May died young.

Alphonzo m. Augusta Crowley; children: Gertrude, Carl.

Gertrude m. Charles H. Bowen; children: Frederick A., Malcolm M.

Carl m. Mabel Folk, one child, Donald.

Alvarado of Gates m. Kate Mulally; children: Mary, Rena, Ruby, Gates, Tom.

LYNCH.

John F. Lynch, a native of Harrington, was born May 9th, 1846, son of John and Maria Moore Lynch. His grandfather, Wm. Lynch, came to Harrington from New Boston, N. H., married Ann, daughter of Jabez Dorman, the latter, one of the first settlers of the Narraguagus Valley 1765. John F. Lynch's mother was daughter of General Samuel Moore, who was a son of Robert Moore, a soldier of the Revolution. Samuel Moore was prominent in military and political affairs. In 1832-'34 he was member of Gov. Dunlap's Council; County Commissioner several years.

Col. Lynch's parents became residents of Cherryfield in his early childhood, where he was educated in the schools of the town and Cherryfield Academy, also in the office of

Charles P. Brown; admitted to the Bar in Washington Co.; soon after formed partnership with Hon. Geo. Walker, then of Machias, ever since 1875 of Portland,—the firm lasting five years. Since that time he has continued the practice of law in Machias, sustaining himself; a prominent and popular member of the Bar.

Mr. Lynch was elected member of the Legislature from Machias in 1875. In 1897 he was on Governor Garcelon's Staff as Commissary General, which gave him title of Colonel. In 1884 also in 1886 he was Democratic candidate for Congress. He was appointed Collector of Customs by the President in 1887 holding his commission four years.

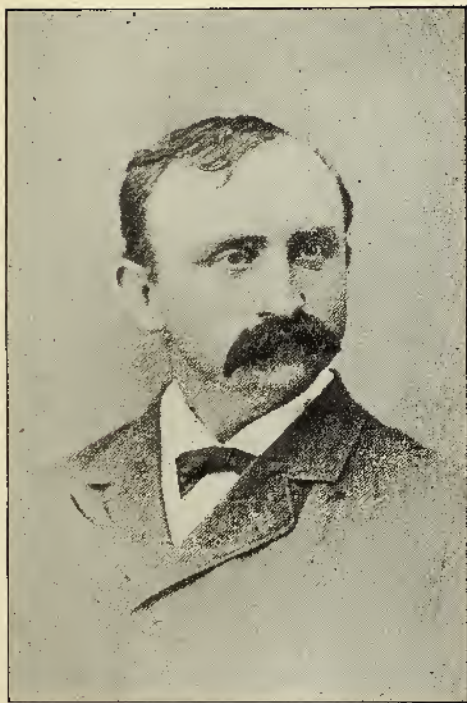
In 1872 Mr. Lynch married Miss Mary E. Lewis of Cherryfield; children: C. Lewis, M. Louise, Jay Roy. Mrs. Lynch died March 1881. He married second Miss Abbie E. Putnam of Boston, July, 1895. His daughter, Louise, married David W. Campbell, 2nd, Cherryfield, June, 1903.

MCNEIL.

(The following is a contribution by Miss Maude S. Damon, a teacher in Thorpe, Wis.)

John MacNeil, wife and at least one child, Jane, 15 years old, emigrated from Londonderry, Ireland to the U. S., probably settled in Machias, soon after arrival. They were of Scotch descent. John MacNeil was killed in the battle of Margarettta, 1775.

Jane MacNeil married Capt. Daniel Swett of New Hampshire, who had settled in Machias about the time of the Rev. War, or soon after. After their marriage they moved to Plantation, No. 1, now Perry, Maine, being the second permanent settlers at Perry, where they took up a farm in the forest, now known as Gleason's Cove. After settling at the Cove, Capt. Swett retired from the sea and kept what was known in those days as "Swett's Tavern." It was a sort of half way house between Eastport, Robbinston, Me., and St. Andrews, N. B.



JOHN F. LYNCH.

Capt Daniel Swett died at Portsmouth, N. H., while on a visit to his native state.

Jane McNeil Swett married a second time a man by the name of Westby. She died at Perry in 18—.

The children of Jane MacNeil and Capt. Swett were: Jane, Lydia, Rachel, Eunice, Mary Ann, Sarah, Benjamin, Elmira, Daniel, Susannah, Nathaniel and two more children who died when young.

Jane m. John Norwood of Moose Island and raised a family.

Mary Ann m. John Grant of St. Andrews; raised a family of thirteen children: Adelaide and Adeline, twins, Augusta, Fred, Elmira are the names of some of the children. A number of the Grant boys went to Chicago and are among Chicago's wealthy citizens. Adelaide married a Cookson and Adeline married a Bradford of St. Andrews.

Lydia m. John D. Gibson of Weare, N. H.; children: Ann, Lydia, Lucius, Caroline, Andrew, George, John, Laura.

Sarah m. John Dudley of New Hampshire; children: Lydia, Ann, John. They lived in Waite, Me.

Elmira m. Gordon Johnson of St. Andrews; children: Mary, Willie, Robinson. Susannah, born Aug. 26, 1800, m. about 1822 to Capt. Joseph Clark of North Lubec, which at that time was called Seward's Neck. Capt. Clark was one of the earliest settlers, one of the first selectmen, and also helped survey the roads of Lubec.

To this marriage ten children were born: Diana, Lavinia, Joseph, Eliza A., Eunice L., Andrew, Susan S., Jesse A., Two died in infancy. Diana m. Capt. Jabez M. Pike of Lubec in 1852.

They made their home in Lubec where Mrs. Pike died. To them were born seven children: Jacob C., Mary F., Bion M., Susannah S., Jabez M., Chester another boy died in infancy. Jacob Pike married Mary Tucker of Lubec; children: Sumner, Julius, deceased, Marjorie, Moses, Alger.

Mary Pike unmarried, teacher, Manchester, N. H.

Bion Pike m. Linnie B. Davis of Lubec; children: Albion, Evelyn, Carleton.

Susannah S. Pike m. Dr. A. W. French of Minneapolis, Minn., and resides in that city.

Jabez Pike, Jr. m. Mary Parker of Lubec; children: Harold, Roscoe.

Chester Pike m. Lottie Avery of North Lubec; children: Doris D., Frank.

Lavinia Clark m. in 1850, Capt. John Webber of West Lubec; one child, Alice G. Capt. Webber died in Boston in 1853. Mrs. Webber then m. James T. Avery of Lubec in 1862; children: Jennie, John. Mrs. Avery died in 189—.

Alice Webber m. John W. Dinsmore of Whiting, Me.; and lived in Boston; children: Eva A., Edna G.

Eva m. Louis E. Billings of Dorchester, Mass.; one child.

Jennie Avery m. Fred C. Kennedy of Lubec, live in Barre Plains, Mass.; children: Florence, Bessie, Alice, Gerald.

John m. Annie — of Nova Scotia; live in Dorchester, Mass.; one child, Marion.

Joseph Clark m. Mary Coggins of North Lubec; children: Almeda, Fred.

Almeda m. Albion Lanson of Lubec; children: Marcia, Duffy.

Fred m. Annie —.

Eliza Clark unmarried, lives in Boston.

Eunice Clark m. Loring Small of Lubec in 1858, died in 189—; children: Elmer, Cora, Herbert, LaFayette, Eunice, Vinnie.

Elmer m. Alice Lord of Deer Island and they live in Port Townsend, Wash.

Cora m. John Black of Lubec; children: Iva, Ethel, Marion.

Herbert m. — and has one child.

LaFayette m. and his three children.

Eunice m. Joseph Francis of N. Lubec.

Vinnie m. Isaac Shaw of Eastport. They live in Perry; one child, Irene M.

Andrew Clark was drowned when sixteen years old in the Bay of Chaleur, Canada.

Susan Swett Clark m. Joseph S. Damon of Charlotte, Maine, Aug. 19, 1855; lived in Lubec until 1869 when they moved to Wisconsin and finally settled at Spencer, Wis.; children: Fred F., Andrew A., Florence A., Andrew A., Jabez P., Maude S.

Fred F. m. Jennie Leonard of Spencer, live at Athens, Wis.: children: Leonard, Addie, Fred, Harold, Susie, John, Sarah, Fremout, Jesse.

Andrew A. m. Carrie Heath of Spencer., lives in Spencer; children: Ina, Fayette, Frank, Carrie, Glen and Grant, twins, Seth, Ethel.

Florence A. m. William D. Acherman of Whitewater, Wis.: They live in Marinette, Wis.; children: Genevieve, Carroll, Joe M.

Jabez P. m. Minnie Wendell of Spencer, Wis. They live in Laurel, Mississippi; one child, Paul.

Maude Susan unmarried, teacher of the Grammar Department of the Thorpe, Wis. High School.

Jesse Clark m. Ada Huckings of North Lubec; children: Andrew and Leslie of Portland, Maine, and Mildred.

Benjamin Swett m. and lived in Beddeford, Me.; afterwards moved to Manchester, N. H., had a large family.

Eunice Swett m. Robinson Lincoln of Perry, Me.; children: John, Augusta, Susan, Annie, John died.

Augusta m. Jethro B. Nutt of Perry.

Susan m. Pressley Brown; one child, J. M. Brown of Detroit.

Susan died.

Annie m. Pressley Brown and lives in Massachusetts.

The following by Mrs. E. G. McNeil gives additional interest to descendants of John McNeil.

"John McNeil was killed in the battle of the Margarett. His widow m. a Mr. Bagley, who followed the sea. He sailed from Deer island or Eastport on a voyage and was

never heard from; probably vessel and all lost at sea. She m. 3d a Mr. Fountain.

When her first husband was killed she was left with three children, John, Jane and Betsey. The issue of the Bagley marriage was one child; also one, a son by Fountain. The son of Bagley lived in Eastport, married and had a family. The son James Fountain, lived on Deer Island, N. B.; probably not married.

John McNeil's oldest daughter, Jane, m. Daniel Swett of Gilmanton, N. H. They settled at Perry at what is known as Gleason's Point. The family lived in Perry many years and raised twelve children: Jane, Daniel, Betsey, Sarah, Nancy, Mary A., Susan, Benjamin, Lydia, Eunice, Almira and Izetta, twins.

Jane m. Samuel Norwood, a fisherman and farmer.

Capt. Daniel m. Rachel Loring, he followed the sea. children: Benjamin, Rachel, Lydia, Daniel. Capt. D. Swett died in Boston.

Betsey of Daniel m. Eliphalet Olmstead, a blacksmith, lived at Perry on a farm; children: Charles, Eliphalet, Lewis, Hannah, Elmira, Jessie, Martin.

Sarah of Daniel m. John Dudley of Raymond, N. H., blacksmith and lumberman; built a saw mill at Perry, and was a pioneer on the Houlton Road in 1832; his oldest daughter is author of this history of the McNeil's.

Sarah and John's children: Eliza, Nancy, Lydia A., Sarah, Susan, A. Jackson, John.

Nancy m. Peter Folsom of Harmony, Me.; children: Louise, Peter, Emeline.

Mary A. of Peter Folsom m. John Grant, a ship builder at St. Andrews, N. B.; children: Almira, Daniel, Mary A., John, Eliza, Emeline, Adelaide, Fred, James.

James keeps a restaurant in St. Andrews.

Susan Swett m. Joseph Clark, of Lubec; children: Dianna, Joseph W., Eliza, Susan, Jessie.

Benjamin m. Elsie Shannon, Gilmanton, N. H. He d. at Ware near Goffstown; children: Celistia, Eliza, Daniel, Nathaniel, Alma.

Lydia m. John D. Gibson of Bucksport; children: Ann, Andrew, Lydia, Lucius, George, John, Caroline. Mr. Gibson was a carder and clothier; he and his wife died in Perry.

Eunice m. Robbinson Lincoln; children: Martha, Mason, Augusta, Susan, Annie.

Almira m. Gordon Johnson, a ship carpenter; children: Mary, William, Robinson, Zetta d. in infancy.

Jane and Samuel Norwood's children: Jane, Izette, Elizabeth, Samuel, Abigail, John, Daniel, Mary.

MESERVE.

Joseph, 2d son of Daniel and Susanna Small Meserve, m. Betsey Burnham; children: Permelia, Joseph, Eliza, George, Clarrisa, Charles, Susan, Gideon, Foster.

Permelia m. Solomon Meserve; children: George, Elizabeth, Lewis, Sarah.

Joseph m. Eliza Waterhouse; one child, Oscar.

Eliza m. Nathan Foster; children: Wm. and Francis, twins, both living. Sarah, Antoinette, George, Charles, Gilbert.

George m. Eliza Averill; one child, Frank.

Clarrisa m. Haskell Whitney; children: Mary Ann, Clara, Joseph, Susan, Henrietta.

Joseph m. Mary Thompson; children: Charles, Clara, Lucy m. 2d Eliza Kingsley; children: Ida, Harry, Grace, Frank, Maude, Lottie.

Susan m. James McCabe; children: Ella, Josie, Ralph.

Henrietta m. Capt. Elijah Eaton of Harrington; children: Winslow, Charles, Corris, Sadie.

Winslow m. — — —.

Charles m. — —. Cole; children: Winslow, Hazel, Susan H., Corris.

Corris m. Arnold Higgins, two children.

Charles m. Lucy A. Day; no children.

Susan m. James Thompson; children: Emma, Lizize, Everett, Foster, Ira.

- Gideon m. Isabel Clendennin; children: Charles, Grace.
 Foster, son of Joseph m. Mary Densmick; no children.
 Foster Thompson of Susan m. Laura V. Gould; children:
 Ray F., Lucy L., James B., Frank G., Carl J.
 Mary A. Whitney of Clarrisa m. Ludlow Crocker; one
 child, Lois.
 Clara Whitney of Joseph m. Dell Hodgdon; children:
 Victor, Joseph.
 Lucy of Joseph m. Arthur Tupper; one child, Arthur.
 Emma Thompson of Susan m. Ephraim Schoppee; no
 children.
 Lizzie of Susan m. Octavus Watts; children: Henry,
 Irving, Sarah, Emma.
 Everett of Susan m. Sarah Gould; children: Ralph,
 Percie, Elizabeth.
 Ira of Susan m. Sarah Thompson; children: Harold,
 Grace.
 Wm. m. Pamela Burnham; children: William, Me-
 hitable, Mary, Emily, Rebecca John, Harriet, Jere O'B.,
 Deborah, James, John H.
 Wm. m. Sophronia Ackley of Whiting; children:
 William, Pamela.
 Mehitable m. Jere O'B. Burnham; children: Elizabeth,
 Rebecca, Harriet, Curtis.
 Mary d. unmarried.
 Emily m. Wm. Burnham; children: Pamela, Frances,
 Mary E., Leverett, Lucretia, John, Alice, Laura.
 Rebecca, John, Jeremiah d. young.
 Harriet m. Benj. Robinson; one child, Abbie.
 Deborah m. Zenas Wheeler; no family.
 James L. m. Ellen J. Gardner of E. Machias; children:
 Emily, Fannie, Edwin.
 John m. Emeline Townsend, E. Machias; one child,
 Caroline; m. 2nd Mary Townsend; children: Charles,
 Mary, Emeline, Hattie, George T.

MORSE.

Samuel A. Morse, native of Clinton, N. Y., b. April, 1783, came to Machias 1802, m. Abigail, daughter of Gideon O'Brien, born Nov. 1783; children: Delia, Caroline, Laura, Emma, Samuel A., Maria, Amelia, Mary, Napoleon B.

Delia m. Dr. Robert Wood.

Caroline m. Erastus Willard.

Emma m. Geo. Peabody.

Laura m. Rev. Stephen D. Ward.

Mary m. Samuel Burbank.

Samuel A. m. Christiana Milliken.

Maria m. Dr. E. Hoffman.

Amelia and Napoleon d. unmarried.

Emma m. Geo. Peabody; one child Emma d. young.

Samuel and Christiana Morse's children: Maria, Jessie, Frank, Samuel.

Samuel A. Morse Jr. d. in 1854; his widow d. Oct. 8th, 1876.

Mary and Samuel Burbank's children: Mary A., Samuel, Roberta, Caleb, Robert.

Samuel A. son of S. A. Morse Jr., m. Jessie Godfrey; children: Susan, Dorothy, Richard.

Maria of S. A. Jr., m. Henry Dix; children: Christiana, Beulah.

Jessie of S. A. Morse Jr., m. — Soule; one child, Helen

 McCABE.

James McCabe, of Scotch ancestry, was born in Ireland near Belfast, Dec 24, 1799, son of John and Alice Taylor McCabe. His father died when he was thirteen; his oldest brother John was keeping a large tailoring establishment in Belfast, and at the death of their father John induced James to live with him and learn the tailor's trade. James was placed on the big table in company with others, and commenced to learn to sew. This did not suit him, too close

confinement His mother's brother, James Taylor, took him to his farm, where he was contented among the horses and farm stock. He remained here until drafted for the army, and was sent to the East Indies where he remained until his time was out. Returning to his home he expressed desire to go to America. A short time later he was passenger on a sail vessel landing at St. John, N. B. As immigrants were wont to do he walked to Pembroke, Me. He settled here and married Mary A. Dougherty of Pembroke. In 1864 he moved with his family to Machias; children: James, Alice, John, Henry, Matilda, James, Wm. Humphrey, Raymond, Mary E., Sarah E., Alfred H., Isabel, Thomas W.

MARSTON.

The Marston's of New England report themselves as of German descent, emigrating from Germany to England in 1066. The first one to come to New England was Robert, settling in Salem, Mass., 1683. "Wm. the Conqueror," gave to "John the Mariner" a large state called "Marston's Moor."

Nathaniel Marston, son of Robert, b. in Salem, July 4th, 1807, came to Machias in 1800. He was employed by and with General John Cooper in surveying land, etc. His house stood quite near if not on the same lot where Hotel Clare now is. General Cooper gave him choice of a tract of land in the township of Cooper or in the Kennebec (Machias) district; he choose the latter and moved on to his farm of 300 acres, a part of the tract, where he lived the rest of his days. He d. Dec. 21, 1863 aged 83. Nathaniel and sons owned 1,500 acres of land (300 being his homestead) on the West shore of Kennebec River; also several small islands adjacent to his lands on the main.

Nathaniel m. Lydia Reynolds in 1804; children: David, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Eliphalet, John, Mary, Ezekiel, Lydia, Dorcas, Isabella.

David m. Mary Cummings, 1831, settled on the paternal

homestead, farmer and lumberman; children: Annette, Lizzie, Annie, Addie, Elemena, Leander, Enoch, Lauren.

Annette m. Vival Bryant.

Lizzie m. Charles Hall.

Annie m. Levi Lovell.

Addie m. Octavus Watts.

Elemena m. Otis Smith.

Leander m. Sarah Whitehead.

Enoch m. Amelia Davis.

Lauren m. Alice Cummings.

Nathaniel of Nathaniel m. Rebecca Phinney; children: Sarah m. Loring Marston, Judith m. Samuel Foss, John not married, Elmira m. Henry Davis.

John of Nathaniel m. Hannab Bowers; children: Marietta, Loring, Frank, Josephine, Lorenzo, Mattie, Nehemiah.

Ezekiel of Nathaniel m. Annie Davis; children: Emily, Mary, Ezekiel, Sarah.

Leander of David m. Sarah Whitehead; live in Boston; children: Freddie, Mina, Grace, Mabel, Nellie, Addie, Florence.

Enoch of David m. Amelia Davis, she d. in 1892; children: Maud, Norman, Annie, David, Lucinda, Frances, Edna, Gifford.

Enoch at twenty-one went to Boston, a mason by trade, worked five years, returned to his father's homestead in Machias, lived twenty-five years; removed to Boston again, belonging to the firm of Marston Bro's., masons and builders.

Lauren of David, member of above firm in Boston, native of Machias, b. in 1815 went to Minn. in 1827. After one year returned to Jonesport; in 1894 moved with his family to Boston, a member of the firm, Marston Bro's.; m. Alice Cummings of Jonesport; children: Bernard, Myrtle, Willie, Merlie.

Norman, son of Enoch, ninth generation from "John the Mariner," went to Boston when young, learned bricklayers' trade; m. Loreta Adlum, Middleton, Conn.; one child David, died in infancy, live in Dorchester.

The descent of the family from the German, viz.—“John the Mariner” is by James, son of James, son of Manasseh, son of Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel who came to Machias, father of David, Nathaniel, Ezekiel and others.

Nathaniel of Machias was noted for his great strength and alertness of action; his services and labor were appreciated on account of his fortitude and endurance.

O'BRIEN.

Morris O'Brien, native of Cork, Ireland, born in 1715, came to America in 1740; m. Mary Keen, native of Kittery, born in 1719, died at Machias, 1805. Morris first settled at Dunstan's Corner, Scarboro; probably became a resident of Scarboro in 1741; was a tailor by trade and kept his shop at the Corner. The County Records show that he bought land, his first piece of real estate, prior to 1763, as he then mortgaged land to “Charles W. Apthorp, being the same “I bought of John Milliken.”

Early in the year 1765 Morris O'Brien and two sons, Jeremiah and John, then of age, and four sons, minors, and three daughters, nine children in all, moved from Scarboro to Machias. This year, 1765, Morris and his Sons built a mill on the South shore of the Falls, which was known as the Dublin, the name adhering to all mill property on the same site to the present time.

Morris O'Brien became an active and valuable citizen, enterprising and patriotic. In 1778 he subscribed £2. 10. towards the salary of Rev. James Lyon. He died in 1799.

Miss Keen's father was a sea Captain, sailing from Portsmouth, N. H.; his home was in Portsmouth or Kittery. Capt Keen died in England; was taken suddenly sick with cholera; a physician was called, who gave medicine and directed that the Captain be not allowed to sleep, which the mate neglected to attend to. Capt. Keen died on his vessel not being aroused or being conscious again. Mary, his only child, was born after his death. Her mother died when she was quite young and Mary was reared by her

aunt, a Mrs. Barter or Barker who lived in Kittery;—she was then thrown upon her own resources at an early age.

Children of Morris and Mary O'Brien: Jeremiah, John, Martha, Joanna, William, Gideon, Mary, Joseph, Dennis.

Morris and Mary's children were all born in Scarboro. The six sons, and two probably all three sons in law were in the battle of Margarett. Morris the father, was anxious to join his son's Company and staid at home on the admonition,—"It will not do to have the whole family endangered."

John O'Brien born in Scarboro 1750, died in Brunswick, May 8, 1832. He married Hannah, daughter of Richard Tappan of Newburyport, in 1799, she born 1756, died 1826; children: Hannah, Mary, Marcia, John Morris, Jeremiah, Richard M. died in infancy; Richard M. died at sea a young man.

Mary m. Robert B. Dunning of Brunswick; they had eleven children, only three were living in 1897 no further record.

Marcia m. Jeremiah Chaplain D. D., native of Rowley, Mass., graduate of Brown University, 1799, President of Waterville College, Me., 1822, 1833, he also officiated as Pastor while in Waterville. He preached in different places; died in Rowley, 1841. Two of his sons were John O'Brien Chaplain, a graduate of Colby, 1825, Professor in Columbia College, D. C.; died at Conway, Mass. Dec. 1827. Jeremiah Chaplain, Jr., graduated at Colby, 1828, Professor in a Theological School in S. C., pastor of Baptist church, Bangor, Me., 1841—'46; afterwards at Dedham and Newton, Mass.

John Morris of John, born 1786, graduated at Bowdoin College, 1806 in the First Class; studied law with Chief Justice Parsons, Newburyport. He practiced law in several places and finally settled in Brunswick in 1845, died there Dec. 1865; he married late in life but left no children.

Jeremiah of John, born in 1790, died in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1866. He m. Ruth Bradbury; one child, a daughter, married and lives in Missouri.

Richard Morris, second son of John by his name died a young man at sea.

Hannah, eighth child of John, m. Joseph O'Brien of Philadelphia; she died in 1870.

Martha of Morris, born at Scarboro, 1752, died at Machias, March, 1805; m. Daniel Elliot; children: Daniel, Isabella, Mary, Simon, Frank, James; m. 2nd Ladwick Holway; children: Martha, William, John.

Martha m. Alexander Nichols, Cherryfield.

William m. Mary Libby.

John m. Leoniece Crocker; children: Wm. C., Elizabeth, Ladwick, Ellen C., Harriet, Martha.

William m. Catharine C. Smith; children: Samuel, Leoniece, Catharine.

Samuel m. Agnes Chase; children: Lois, Katharine, Mary, William.

Catharine m. G. Harry Harper.

Ladwick of John m. Helen J. Crocker; children: Lewis, Gertrude.

Elizabeth m. A. G. Peabody; children: Lucy, Susan, Nellie.

Harriet m. Alexander Chadbourne; children: Martha, Lincoln.

Martha m. A. Chadbourne, 2d. wife.

Joanna of Morris m. Benjamin Balch, in Scarboro, March 1765; children: Thomas, Benjamin, Mary, John, William, Joanna, Martha, Hannah, Horatio, Jeremiah, J. Ripley.

Thomas and Benjamin we find no record.

Mary m. Benjamin Garland.

John lived in Bangor in 1807; m. Susan —; she died May 25, 1852, aged 72. John moved from Bangor to Bailey's Mistake in the town of Trescott in 1823. Two of his sons, Hiram and John, who succeeded their father, were enterprising men, engaged in trade, lumbering and ship-building in Trescott.

Martha of Benjamin m. — Hackett and they were parents of Prof. Horatio Hackett of Newton, Mass.

John's sons, Hiram at Bailey's Mistake and John Jr., at Moose River, both districts in the town of Trescott, continued their father's business trade, lumbering and vessel building.

After the death of Hiram's wife he went to Calais where he died. He had two sons, Augustus and Benjamin, the former went to California and died there. Hiram had three daughters: Hannah, Harriet, Mary.

Hannah m. Abner McFadden.

Harriet m. Albert Fickett of Portland.

Mary m. Samuel Lamson, lived and died in Trescott.

Horatio of Benjamin was a physician; settled at Bangor in 1802. It was said of him that he was "The first resident doctor and practiced with good reputation and success." Also, that "He was a gentleman of popular manners and respectable professional skill, but with strong inclination for political honors." He was Town Clerk, Selectman and School Committee; also Post Master 1805-1810. In 1806 he was Representative to General Court. He moved from Bangor to Lubec in 1810; sent to the General Court, Representative from Lubec in 1818. He was appointed Sheriff of Washington Co. in July, 1820, an office he held for ten years. Probably he resided at Machias, (East River,) a part of the time while Sheriff. He m. Rhoda, daughter of Col. Samuel Dutton of Bangor, 1805; she died at East Machias, Dec. 16, 1825. He m. 2d Mrs. Harriet McLellan of Portland, Feb. 1827. He died in Lubec, Oct. 19, 1849 aged 72. His children were, Harriet C., Horatio, James R. No record except the two sons emigrated to California.

Jeremiah O'B. Balch of Benjamin, was at one time a resident of Bangor or near by vicinity. He was a resident of Machias (East Falls,) in 1824. He published the Eastern Star, first number issued in December, 1824. The paper was discontinued after the second volume, probably in 1826, for want of sustaining patronage. Sometime between 1827 and 1830 Mr. Balch and family, wife and fourteen children, arrived at Bailey's Mistake, in Trescott in

a small vessel coming from the Penobscot River. A Mr. Lamson had a small mill there for sawing lumber, and Mr. Balch bought the mill, where he manufactured lumber and did some farming.

The entire family went to other parts of the country.

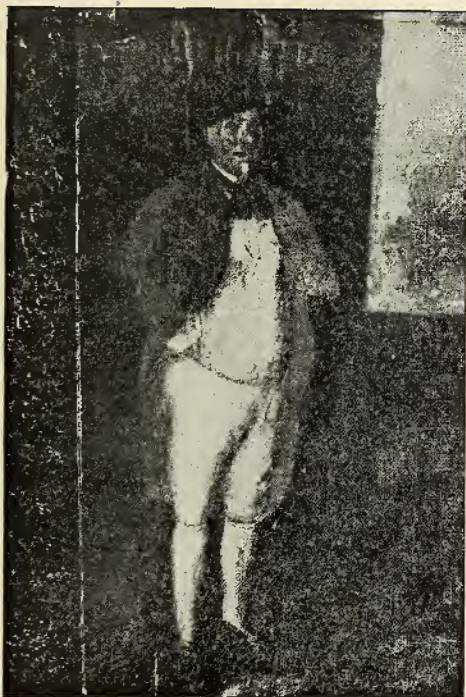
Jeremiah O'B. Balch m. Sarah his cousin, daughter of Jacob Penniman of Machias, Feb. 1817; she died in Leroy, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1826. The family or a part of them went to Western N. Y. in 1826.

William O'Brien, of Morris, born in Scarborough, lived a few years in Machias and in 1778 or '79 settled at Newburyport, Mass.; married April 23, 1780 Lydia Clarkson Tappan, widow of Amos Tappan of that town. During the first years of the Revolution he sailed with his brother John as Lieut. in the naval service of the Colonial Government. In the latter part of 1784 he is found Master of a merchant ship bound to some European port. Mrs. O. W. Mansfield of Boston, a great granddaughter writes, "My great grandfather, Wm. O'Brien, died in Bilboa, Spain, or some town near Bilboa in 1784." The Records show that John O'Brien was administrator of William's estate and sold land in Machias, March 31, 1787, for \$105.

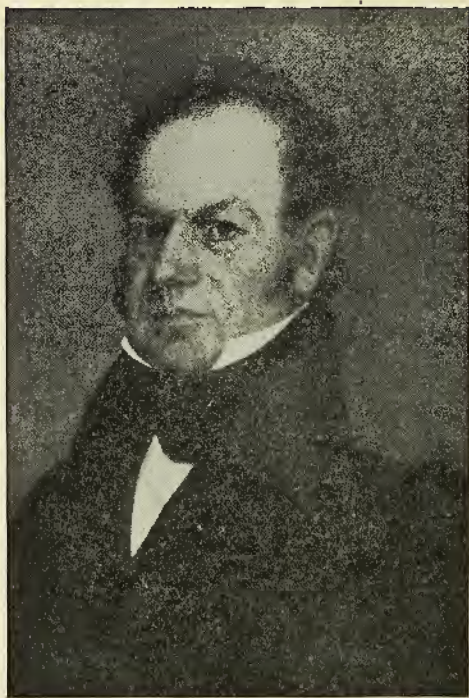
William and Lydia had one child named Lydia,—she m. John Hale of Rochester, N. H.; they had five children, the oldest being John P. Hale, born in 1806; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1824, died November, 1873. He was a leader among the politicians of New Hampshire several years;—represented his State in the U. S. Senate two terms. A sister of John P. Hale m. Ex. U. S. Senator, Wm. E. Chandler.

Gideon O'Brien of Morris, born Jan. 14, 1746, settled at Machias in 1765 married Miss Abigail Tupper, native of Lebanon, Conn., born March 20, 1749. Gideon built his house on the lot on Dublin Hill, the same occupied by the Baptist Church since 1872. Their children, Mary, Martha, Jeremiah, John, William, Abigail, Joanna, Hannah, Rebecca, Cynthia.

Mary m. Jacob Penniman of Machias; a native of Ded-



WILLIAM O'BRIEN.



JEREMIAH O'BRIEN.

ham, Mass.; children: Sarah who m. Jeremiah O'B. Balch; Wm. F. m. Olive Crocker, she died in 1868 aged 70; he died in 1874 aged 90. Mary and Moses were daughter and son of Jacob. Hannah of Jacob m. James E. Hatheway; children: Mary, Julia, Emma, James: Mary m. John Nichols, one child, Edgar, died young; m. 2nd Henry C. Brown; Julia and Emma died young. James m. Frances Leighton; children: William Julia m. Morris Barker; children: Ursula, Herbert.

Ursula of Jacob died in 18— aged 82.

Martha of Jacob died in Machias, 1865.

Jeremiah of Gideon, born in 1778; Senator from Washington County, 1821—24; Representative in Congress 1825—1829, member of the State Legislature 1832—1834. He married Miss Elizabeth Pope of Dorchester, Mass.; 1811; children: John G., William, Joanna died in infancy, Mary E., Harriet, Joseph, John, William, Abigail, Joanna, Hannah, Rebecca, Cynthia.

John G. graduated from Bowdoin College, 1831. He studied law three years in the office of Mr. Baird, Reading, Pa. and was drowned at sea on passage home to Machias the vessel being wrecked.

William entered Bowdoin College, 1835; died 1836.

Mary E. m. Rev. Henry F. Harding, 1856; children: Bessie m. John Washburn of Minneapolis; Henry m. Elizabeth March; children: Harriet, Mary E. Carroll E. graduated at Bowdoin College 1881; m. Alice Philbrook; children: Weston O'B., Carroll, Mary, Dorothy. Episcopal clergyman, living in Baltimore, Md. Harriet d. at 22, Florence of Mary E. not married, Harriet m. George Walker, 1851. (See Walker.)

William of Gideon, born in 1782, m. Mary Lincoln of Boston, 1811; children: one son died young, one daughter who married Rev. Dr. Flanders of Beverly, Mass.

Abigail of Gideon m. Samuel A. Morse, Nov. 1806, a native of Clinton, N. Y., born in 1783, died in Machias in 1862.

Joanna of Gideon, born in 1785; died in 1820.

Hannah, born in 1789, died in 1794.

Rebecca born 1791, m. Dea. Peter Talbot of East Machias, his second wife; died in 1867.

Cynthia born in 1792; died 1811.

Joseph of Jeremiah, born in 1828; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848, studied law, was engaged in lumbering and shipbuilding m. Miss Mary E. Staples of Machias; children: one son died in infancy; daughter Josephine m. Fred I. Campbell, Cherryfield; children: Morris O'B., Mary E., Colin J., Frances D., Philip L., Marcia B., Sarah S.

Morris born in 1883, is a student in Bowdoin College.

Joseph died in 1869.

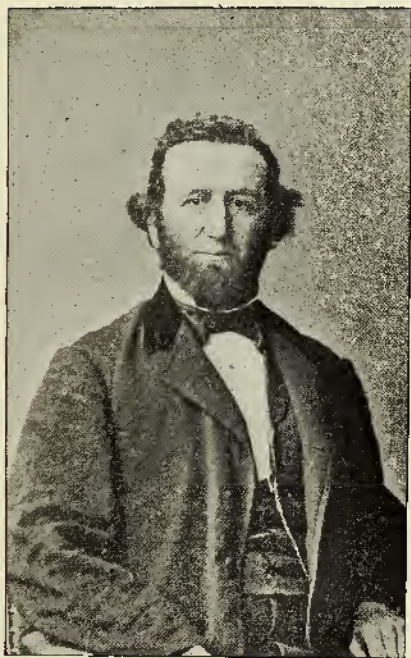
Mary O'Brien of Morris, m. Job Burnham; children: Patty, Polly, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Joanna, Jeremiah, Pamela, John, Sally, Susan, William.

Patty m. John Holmes; children: Henry, William, John Jr, Rebecca.

Henry was a soldier in the war of 1812; he volunteered from Machias and was stationed for a time at Plattsburg, N. Y.

After the war he followed fishing on the coast of Nova Scotia. On some pretext his vessel which he owned was captured by a British cruiser and taken into St. John N. B.; the cargo was confiscated and the vessel returned to him. Henry m. Margaret Rideout and settled near Woodstock, N. B.; later they moved to Machias remaining two years when they moved back to New Brunswick. Children: Rebecca, Charles, William H., Sarepta, George, Emily, Burnham. William and Burnham both served in the Civil War, in the 7th U. S. Infantry; William was wounded at Fredericksburg; on account of his wound he was discharged from the service. Burnham was wounded at Gettysburg; after recovering from his wound he served out his full time for which he enlisted.

Rebecca Holmes m. — Lewis; children: Madeline,



JOSEPH O'BRIEN.



JOSIE O'B. CAMPBELL.

Louis, Emily, Margaret, Henry, Ellsworth, Alureda, James; reside in Peel, N. B.

Sarepta Holmes m. — Brown: children: Helen, Henry, Margaret, Emily, Charles, Albert; live in Oakfield, Me.

Emily Holmes m. — Hatfield: children: Isadora, Stanley, George, Russell, Burrill, Archibald, William, Hebert, — live in Simonds, N. B.

Gideon Holmes lives in New Brunswick; no children.

George of Henry m. — —; children: Sarepta, Margaret, Lillian, Lizzie, Helen, Sadie, Ward, Frank, Alberta; live in Augusta, Me.

Burnham Holmes m. — —; children: Lena, Fred, Frank, Bert, Rutberford, Etta; live in Quincy, Mass.

Charles Holmes m. — —; children: Willard, Alma, Laura, Burnham, George, Anna May, Judson, Fred; live in Simonds, N. B. Charles died in 1893.

Wm. H. Holmes m. Emma Penney; children: Stanley H. graduated at Colby University; is now Superintendent of Schools in Haverhill, Mass., Bertha who lives at home in Augusta, Me., Wm. H., Jr., a graduate of Colby University, is now Superintendent of Schools at Westerly, R. I., Harry L. who died at 19 while a student at the University of Maine, Clara B., who is Teacher of Music and Drawing in the Schools of Augusta, Me.

John Holmes who m. Patty Burnham, was master carpenter in building the Old Burnham Tavern, 1770.

Joseph O'Brien of Morris m. Miss Rebecca Moody of Newburyport, Nov. 1786; children: Dennis, David, Joseph, Mary, Thomas, William, Harriet, Valeria.

Joseph O'Brien d. Nov. 10, 1825 at the age of 76. The last of Joseph's family, William, d. Dec. 18, 1848, aged 44 years.

Dennis of Morris m. Lydia Clarkson of Newburyport; one child, John. Dennis and his son died in Philadelphia.

William of Ladwick and Martha O'Brien Holway, m. Mary Libby in 1806; children: Martha, John, William,

J Elliott, Mary, Abigail, Isabella A. Nickels, Lucie, Margaret.

Martha m. Moses D. Boardman; m. 2nd. Wm. R. Brown.

John m. Lydia C. Moore; m. 2nd H. Louise Cole; children: Martha, Frank, Katharine, Henry, Ellery, John W., Amelia, Edwin, Isabel, Hattie, James, Emma, Melville, Charles, Winifred.

William Jr., m. Sarah G. Foster; children: Marietta, N. Foster, Emily, Laura, Mary, Abbie, Ella, Helen, Caroline, William B., Fred, Martha, Frank.

J. Elliot m. Mary J. Alyward; children: Lizzie, Henry, Elvira, Anna, Mary, Samuel, Elizabeth, Lucie.

Mary of William m. James Moore; one child, Wm. H.

Abigail m. Arthur Moore; children: Edward A., Mary, Alice, Harriet.

Isabel m. B. F. Jewett.

Lucie m. H. Lorenzo Hill; children: Wm. H., Isabel, Horatio, Lorenzo, Frederic, Harry.

Margaret m. Albert K. Foster; one child, Ambrose.

Grand children of John and Lydia C. Holway: Howard m. — — —; Marcia m. John Cliff; Marcia Allen m. Ney Killman.

Grand children of Wm. Holway, Jr.: George m. Fannie Springer; children: A. Carlton, Ralph, Marion, Ruth, Harriet. Abbie Schoppee m. Charles Bickford; one child, Katharine. Elizabeth Schoppee m. Fred Mitchell; children: Margaret, John. Sarah Hill m. Fred Colcord; one child, Elmer.

Martha Hill m. Charles Bullock.

John H. Schoppee m. Rena Stoddard; children: Paul, Hollis.

Bessie Schoppee m. A. J. Cole; children: Emily, Ida, Laura, Christina, Eugene, Carroll, Neal.

Frank L. Holway m. Ellen Shepherd; children: Howard, Marcia, Willis.

Amelia B. Holway m. E. Winslow Allen; m. 2nd Newell McFarland; Kate, Marcia, Mabel, Grace.



MORRIS O'B. CAMPBELL.



Hattie E. Holway m. John P. Stickney. James M. Holway m. Emma Shellabarger; children: John, Clyde, Alice.

Nathan Foster Holway m. Harriet A. Moore; children: George, Albert, D. Lendall, C. Keller, Edith, Nathan.

Emily J. Holway m. J. Hamilton Schoppee; children: Abbie, Elizabeth, Kate.

Mary m. Charles A. Hill; children: Sarah, Martha, Wm. H., Blanche, F. Herbert.

Ella m. Lowell Caswell; children: Mina, Edna, George, Katharine.

Helen m. Charles H. Schoppee; children: John, Emily, Bessie, Eugene, Lewis, James, Ella, Fred, Millard, Nathan.

Caroline m. Olin A. Tupper; children: Helen, Ethel, Hazel.

William B. m. Isabel Bradeen; children: Adelaide, Eva, Alice.

Fred A. m. Mary Albee.

Martha m. Frank Mason.

Frank H. m. Minerva Bryant; children: Ethel, Claude, Mildred, Frank.

Henry N. m. Georgie Spencer; children: Frank, Henry.

Elmira m. George White; children: George, Charles, Nathaniel, Ralph, Kingsley, Anna, Mildred, Marion, Elsie.

Mary J. m. Charles Clark; children: Ida, Gertrude.

Mary H. Moore m. Fred W. Thurlow.

Wm. H. Hill m. Cora Beverly.

Isabel J. Hill m. Alfred Cook; children: Hardy, Marion, Mildred.

Ambrose Foster m. Mary Wood; children: Mildred, Albert, Elizabeth, Clarissa, Thaddeus, Edward.

Grand children of J. E. Holway: Frank A. m. Augusta Kahlmeyer.

In 1817 Wm. Holway purchased a tract of timber land in what is called East Kennebec., built a house and in the autumn moved his family there. The following year he built a saw mill also a store and engaged extensively in lumbering. Later he built additional mills. The house is

now owned and occupied by the family of the late Capt. Arthur Moore, Mrs. Abigail, widow of Mr. Moore, daughter of Mr. Holway now living.

In 1830 Wm. Holway built the schooner, Henry Clay in the shipyard of the late Edward O'Brien at Thomaston, Mr. O'Brien being master carpenter. In 1832 he built the schooner, William and John, in the same yard. He also built the brig Margaretta in 1842 in the yard of his own homestead at East Kennebec. The E. K. district was a part of the original Machias; in 1826 when Machiasport was set off from Machias, the district where Mr. Holway resided was included with Machiasport.

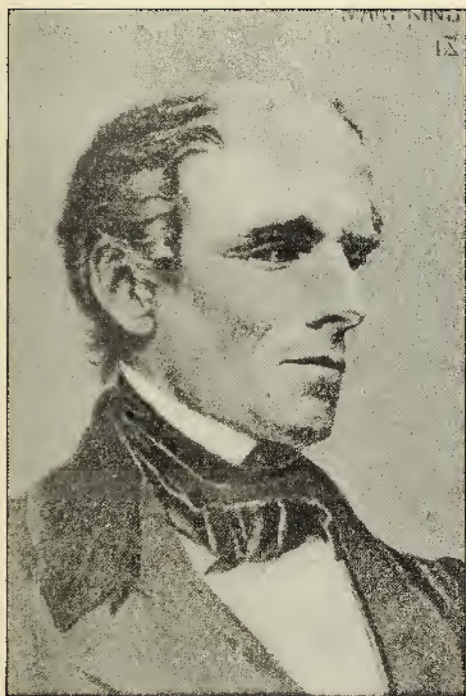
PORTER.

Rufus King Porter, born at Biddeford, Me., Sept. 3d, 1794; graduated from Bowdoin College in 1813, studied law with Hon. Stephen Longfellow at Portland; came to Machias in 1818 where he practiced law alone nearly thirty years, in late years with Peter Thatcher, and still later with his son Charles W. Porter. He died at Machias, Dec. 11th, 1856. He was the son of Dr. Aaron Porter, many years a prominent physician of Biddeford, also at Portland. His mother was Pauline King, daughter of Richard King of Scarborough, sister of Rufus King, first U. S. Senator from New York, Minister to England and half sister to William King first Governor of Maine.

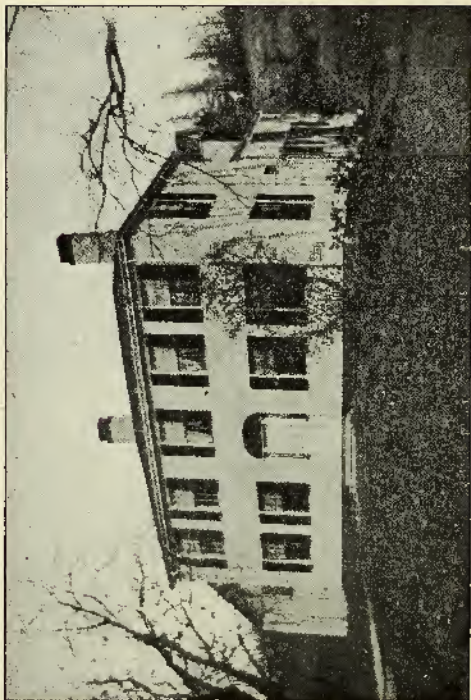
Mr. Porter married at Machias Oct. 2nd, 1820, Emma E., daughter of General John and Elizabeth Savage Cooper, she born July 20th, 1796, d. in Portland, Me., Oct. 26, 1827. Married 2d, Lucy Lee, daughter of Capt. John Hedge of Dennis Mass., adopted daughter of Hon. Silas Lee of Wiscasset, Me.; she died at Machias in 1862.

Children of R. K. Porter, first marriage: Emma Jane died in 1866.

Charles Wendell, m. Sept. 1, 1864, Susan, daughter of Hon. Samuel D. and Mary V. Nash Lockwood. Mr. Lock-



RUFUS K. PORTER.



R. K. PORTER HOUSE—BUILT 1825.
Birthplace of Henry Homes Porter.

wood was late Justice of Supreme Court of his State. Lived at Batavia, Ill., and Washington, D. C.

John Cooper Porter born at Machias Feb. 6th, 1825, m. Anna, daughter of Wm. McKee of St. Louis, Mo. She died in 1867. He resided in St. Louis over fifty years.

Caroline E. Porter, born in 1826, unmarried; resides in Portland, Me.

Children of R. K. Porter by 2nd marriage: Silas Lee, born in 1834; m. Abbie G., daughter of Hon. Wm. D. Dana, of Perry, Me., in 1858; he died in New York, Aug. 8th, 1871. His widow has since resided in Washington, D. C.

Henry Homes Porter, born Dec, 1835; m. in Chicago, Dec. 4th, 1864, Eliza, daughter of the late George French, has since resided in that city filling various positions in railway management with marked success.

George T. Porter, born Sept. 23d, 1837; m. Harriet, daughter of Edward and Mary (Shepard) Barnard, in 1863. He was a physician, died at Calais 187—; children: Frank B., Rufus K., Edward A., Lee; all living, unmarried.

Wm. R., Porter, born April, 1841; unmarried, resides in Batavia, Ill.

Children of Charles W. and Susau L. Porter: Mary King, Harriet Eddy, Anna Lockwood.

Children of John C. and Anna McKee Porter: Elizabeth m. Dr. Charles W. Cooper; children: Anna and Ruth.

Charles W. born in 1866, died Aug. 1899; m. Florence Moody of Northampton.

Children of Henry Homes and Eliza F. Porter: Katharine born in Chicago, Sept. 1866; m. in 1893, Dr. Geo. S. Isham; two sons Henry and Ralph.

Henry Jr., m. 1901 Mary Prentice; one child, a daughter.

George French Porter, born in 1878 in Chicago, graduated from Yale College in 1902.

Rufus K. Porter was the second lawyer to make Machias his home, succeeding Phineas Bruce. Mr. Porter was esteemed for his legal knowledge; few men in his earlier days were more resorted to for instruction in points of common

law than he. He was often called on by Clerks of the Court, by Clerks and Selectmen of towns for "steering business" or the "know how" in their various lines of work.

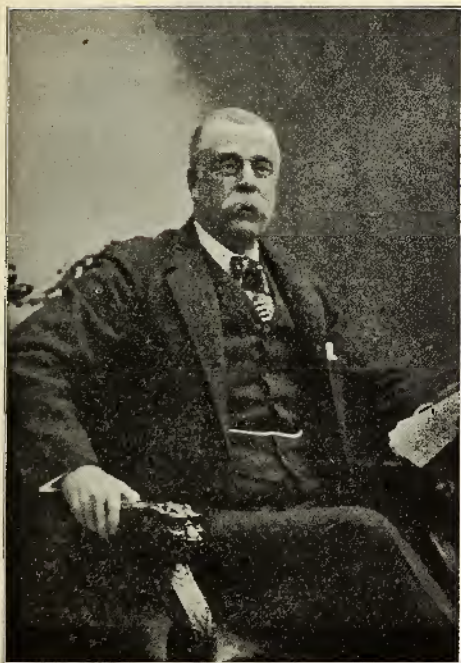
Henry Homes Porter, who gave to Machias its fine Library building, received his education at Washington Academy and at the age of eighteen started out to make his way among men. In a short time Chicago became his home where he acquired his business education in twenty years service with the N. W. Railway Co.,—in these years he filled successfully every important position connected with railway management.

In 1875 he took hold of the West Wis. Railroad with only fifteen miles of railway, then in bankruptcy. In eight years he had extended it with various branches to St. Paul, Omaha, Duluth and Ashland, under the name of Chicago, St. Paul, Minneapolis and Omaha Railway Co.; over thirteen hundred miles of well built and well equipped roads. About this time, 1884, Mr. Porter and Associates sold their controlling interest to the N. W. Railway Co.

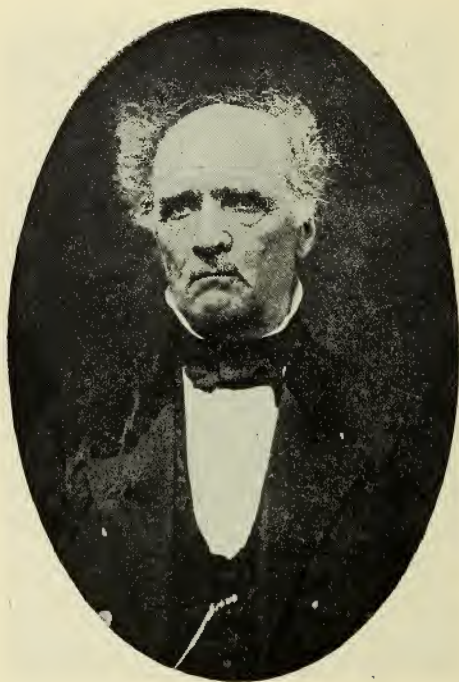
Mr. Porter next took up the Duluth and Iron Range Railway and the Vermillion Iron Mines, from which gradually developed, "The Minnesota Iron Co., with many mines on the Vermillion and Messaba Ranges and large dry docks at Two Harbors, also a large fleet of steamers and barges carrying the ore to market.

He also engineered and financed the re-organization of the Union Steel Works at Chicago,—afterwards combined with four other Steel Works in Chicago, Milwaukee and Joliet into the "Illinois Steel Co.;" and still later combined with the Minnesota Iron Co. into the Federal Steel Co., and finally all of these were united with the Carnegie Steel Works at Pittsburg and elsewhere into the United States Steel Co.

Meanwhile Mr. Porter had taken up a short Coal road in Eastern Indiana, combined it with the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railway and continued it to the Mississippi at Thebes, Ill., about five hundred miles, lately absorbed by the St. Louis and San Francisco Railway Co.



HENRY HOMES PORTER.



COL. WM. POPE.

For several years Mr. Porter has resided in New York city, and has retired from official connection with these various enterprises, though still retaining his interest in them all.

POPE.

Col. Wm. Pope, son of Samuel Ward and Mary Wood Pope, born in Charleston, S. C., March 30, 1787. He came to Machias at the age of twenty-one, in Dec. 1807.

After a residence of three years in Machias he went to Boston, was married to Peggy Dawes Billings of that city, Sept. 27th, 1810; children: Wm. B. died in infancy; Wm. Henry, Samuel W., Lucy S., John perished at sea at the age of 25, Andrew J., James O., Eliza O., Edwin, Julia, Geo. W., Harriet.

Wm. H. m. Susan, daughter of Capt. John Kellar; one child. Julia m. Thomas F. Furber; children: Henry, Julia, Franklin, Everett and Edwin twins.

Samuel W. of Wm. m. Betsey J. daughter of M. Jones Talbot; children: William, Emily F., Betsey T., Edna, Mary, Alice W.

Andrew J. m. Emily, daughter of Dea. Peter Talbot; children: Florence, Charles died young, Mary E.

James O. m. Olive, daughter of Simeon Chase; children: John A., Warren F., Macey.

Geo. W. of Wm. m. Edwina, daughter of L. Trescott Avery; (See Avery.)

Col. Pope's parents dying, he was brought up by his maternal grandfather in Charleston until he was eighteen. He then came to Dorchester, Mass. to live with his uncles Frederic and William, who were in the lumber business in that town. At about 1799, the senior partner, Frederic went to Washington Co., Me., and established a store at Lubec and one at Machias, East Falls, taking their nephew with him as Clerk.

Wm. Pope remained in Machias, conducting the lumber business for thirty-five years, purchasing a small farm and building a saw mill as the foundation of his future business.

In 1826 when the town of Machias was divided, Col. Pope was elected to the Board of Selectmen and was continued therein until he refused to be re-elected. When Edward Kent was chosen Governor in 1839 Col. Pope was made a member of the Council. He held many offices in the Militia from Lieut. of a Company to Col. of a Regiment. In the War of 1812, Wm. Pope joined others in trying to capture Br. cruisers on the coast; was taken a prisoner, carried to Halifax where he was released.

In 1841 he removed to Boston taking with him his wife and two daughters,—also his sons Andrew, Edwin and George. He purchased a wharf on Harrison Av. and commenced the lumber trade, firm W. Pope & Son's; the four sons left in Maine, Wm., Samuel, John, James conducted the trade at East Machias, firm S. W. Pope & Co.

Col. Pope lived in Boston until his death Nov. 6th, 1864. He was a member of the Council, served four years on Board of Aldermen; two years in the Mass. House of Representatives. He was a Director in the Boylston Bank from its organization until his death.

Col. Pope was a personage of distinguished appearance, attractive presence and notable strength of character. With apt fitness he could stand in the care of a large business, at the head of a Regiment or sit in the Council Chamber of a State. He was a man of recognized, moral integrity; zealous, for seeing, patriotic, taking deep interest in public welfare.

In his religious faith he was Liberal believing, finally that all would be restored to goodness and to God.

A constant attendant at church unto the Sunday preceding his death. He left a name to be treasured as a Godly inheritance by his children.

Eliza of Wm m Edward Faxon of Boston; children: Ella, Gertrude, Edward, Florence.

Edwin of Wm. m. Anna R. Prescott; children: Edwin, Arthur, Walter.

Harriet of Wm. unmarried.

Lucy and Julia, daughters of Wm., died young.

Samuel W. Pope of Wm. was born in East Machias.

March 17, 1815, d. Feb. 25, 1862; m. Betsey Jones Talbot; children: William, Emily F., Betsey, Edna died at 16, Mary L., Alice W.

Wm. m. Janet, daughter of Robert Neil of Quebec, Can.; children: Ethel N., Janet. Wm. was educated at Washington Academy and Amherst College. He passed several years in lumber business near Montreal; is now engaged in real estate business in Boston, his family living in that city.

Emily F. of Samuel m. Austin Harris in 1868. After attending Washington Academy he attended Amherst College and graduated in 1863; he had been a member of the House, also of the Senate in the State Legislature: was engaged in the lumber trade, at East Machias, in partnership with the late James O. Pope and others for several years and up to the time of his death, Jan. 7, 1899. A man well read and educated, of strict integrity, refined and courteous: his judgement and advice proved safe for the many who consulted him. He filled various Municipal offices was County Treasurer and Treasurer of Washington Academy for several years. He was offered the treasuryship of Bowdoin College, this position and others he declined on account of multiplied care.

Children of Austin and Emily Pope Harris: Florence m. in 1898 Albion W. Hobson of Island Pond, Vt.; children: Austin H., Elsie both born in Chicago, residence in Hyde Park, Chicago. Edna of Austin d. in 1873 age less than two years. Mabel A., born March 11, 1875. Samuel Pope of Austin b. in 1878; graduated from Bowdoin, 1900. Philip T. born Feb. 10, 1881, also graduate from Bowdoin 1903. Emily born in May, 1882.

Samuel Ward Pope was a man of unusual business sagacity and energy. Entering upon his father's business, at the age of eighteen, he developed a trade and industry, which spread in twenty years, until he was at the head of S. W. Pope & Co. in East Machias; with a House in Boston conducted by Wm. Pope & Son's; in San Francisco by name of Pope and Talbot, with mills in East Machias, Whitneyville, Columbia Falls, also at Puget Sound, Wash.

In the midst of Commercial embarrassments, losses by fire and shipwreck and financial crises of wideness in wreckage, the name of S. W. Pope & Co. stood as the symbol of solvency and good faith for forty years or until death removed nearly all the members caused the dissolution of the firm.

Easily, at the age of forty-five Samuel W. Pope was placed among the foremost organizers of business in Eastern Maine. Industrious from boyhood, ambitious for better and nobler things, inspired by a sense of justice and fair dealing; grasping, discerning, discriminating in present and future possibilities and opportunities enabled him to be not only promotor but founder of large trade.

Mr. Pope was a professed Christian; a member of the Cong. Church, East Machias—also Superintendent of the Sunday School. He was ever interested in public affairs,—in politics Whig—Republican, yet always declined all proffered official stations. He was upright in dealings with man and stood in character above reproach. His death at forty-seven was keenly felt where his activity and influence were best known and realized, a blow to business in his own firm and in the communities where located.

Betsey of Samuel m. Wm. H. Hawley of Boston; children: Marian, Augusta, Mary, Wm., Truman R., Lillian.

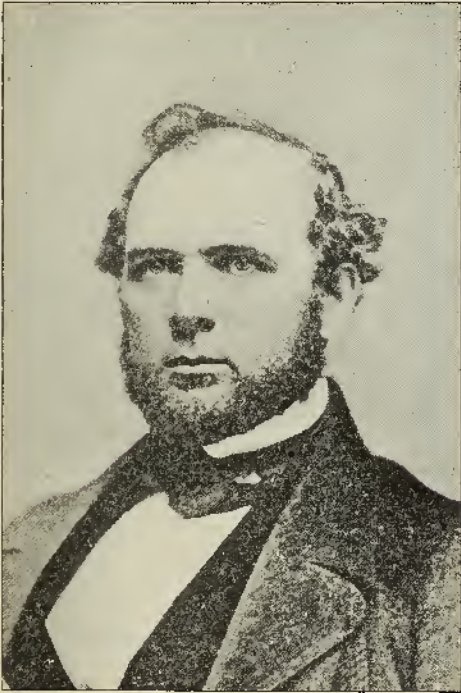
Mr. Hawley served in the 4th regiment of Infantry in the Civil War; afterwards was engaged in business in Boston for several years. Lately he is serving as Inspector of Pensions; lives in Malden.

May of Samuel m. Geo. A. Salmon; children: Bessie, Allen both b. in Minneapolis; residence, Newton Highlands, Mass.

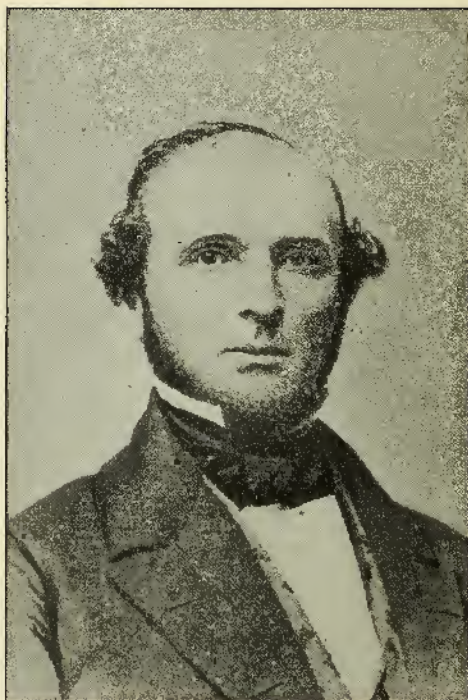
Alice of Samuel, unmarried, lives with her mother.

Andrew Jackson Pope, native of East Machias, son of Col. Wm. Pope, born Jan. 6, 1820.

In 1849 he left East Machias for California, by way of Panama. He located in San Francisco, under the name of A. J. Pope & Co., representing Wm. Pope & Son's of Boston and S. W. Pope & Co. of East Machias; carried on



SAMUEL W. POPE.



ANDREW J. POPE.

a lumber and commission business. He afterwards associated himself with Capt. William C. Talbot, Firm of Pope & Talbot.

They purchased land and erected saw mills at Teekalet, now Port Gamble, and at other places on Puget Sound, Washington Territory.

In 1855 he returned to East Machias and married Emily Foster Talbot, daughter of Deacon Peter Talbot. Taking his wife to California they made their home in San Francisco where he died Dec. 18, 1878. He left three children all residents of San Francisco.

Florence Talbot Pope m. Frederick A. Frank Sept. 14, 1887; he died March 6th, 1896. Mary Ella Pope m. Daniel T. Murphy, April 18th, 1892. George Andrew Pope m. Edith, daughter, of Capt. William H. and Mary Taylor, April 26th, 1892.

Children of George and Edith Pope: Emily, born Dec. 3d, 1898, George Andrew, born Nov. 12th, 1901.

SMITH.

Stephen Smith m. Deborah Ellis, 1773; children: Stephen, Jr., Deborah, Wm. Ellis, Samuel, J. Otis, Jane, Lydia, Elizabeth O., Geo. S.

Elizabeth O. m. Ebenezer Inglee. (See Inglee.)

Five of Capt. Stephen Smith's children were born in Sandwich, Mass. prior to 1772, four born in Machias.

Stephen Jr. m. Hannah Hill; children: Deborah, Ellis, John, Otis, Thomas, Adelaide, Turner, Nathan, George, May, Coffin, Harrison.

Deborah m. Harrison Thacher.

Ellis m. Hannah, daughter of Rev. J. Lyon; children: Stephen, Maria, James, H. Thacher, Wm. Frederic, Charles, Henry L., Caroline.

H. Thacher m. Judith Clark; children: Edward M., Lydia P.

Edward M. m. Ida P. Smith; children: Henry, Perley, Dwight R., Winslow G., Harold B.

Henry m. Alma Sears; children: Dorothy, Hope.
Perley m. N. Lucretia Hooper.

Wm. F. of Ellis m. Deborah Clark; children: Frank E.,
Tena.

Frank m. Amelia Robinson, one child Frederic, died at
seven.

Samuel of Stephen S., m. Sally Kelly; children: Wm,
Sally, Samuel, Betsey, Geo. S., Deborah.

Sally m. Nathaniel Wilson.

Betsey m. John McAllister.

Deborah m. Benjamin Maloon.

Joseph O. of Stephen S., m. Betsey Coffin; children:
Deborah, Stephen, Barney C., Geo. S.

Deborah m. Oliver Nash; children: Harrison, Stephen
S., Orilla, Delia, Joseph O., Priscilla, Geo. S., Horatio,
Fannie, Herbert.

Harrison m. Mary A. Wass; children: Irving, Geo. B.,
Martha.

Irving m. Ella White; children: Helen W., Harry.

Stephen S. m. Ellen A. Wass.

Orilla m. Henry W. Alline.

Delia m. Jerome B. Alline, one child, Orilla.

Joseph Otis m. Fannie Knowles, one child, Montanus

Priscilla m. Geo. Brooks; children: Geo. W., Edgar,
both dead; Harrison N., James, Bartlett.

Henry of Ellis m. Armar Le Habair, a French lady at
New Orleans; two girls now living, Mary m. Lieut. H. P.
Beach; Caroline m. —, live in La.

George S. Smith of Stephen, Sr., m. Sally Farasworth;
children: Wm. Bartlett, Geo. S., Thomas Delapse.

Jane of Stephen Smith, Sr., m. Silas Turner; children:
Sally, Eliza, Miranda, Ellery, Rebecca, Deborah, Betsey.

Sally m. Cyrus Foster; (See Foster.)

Miranda m. Joshua A. Lowell.

Rebecca m. Ovid Burrill.

Deborah m. Peter S. J. Talbot.

Lydia of Stephen Smith, Sr., m. Samuel P. Clark;

children: Parker, Judith, Deborah, Hannah, Nelson, Sarah, Lydia, Jane.

Chales Edward Smith of Ellis m. Priscilla Ames; children: Emma, Charles, Emily.

Emily m. Francis Coffin; children: Fannie, Herbert.

Fannie m. Geo. Hall, Haverhill, Mass.; one child, Robert A. The family of Mrs. Coffin live in Haverhill.

Maria Smith of Ellis m. Wilmot W. Nash, one child, a son.

Deborah of J. Otis Smith m. Oliver Nash.

Stephen of Deborah m. Almy Springer; children: Amanda, Stephen, Mercy, Deborah, Ida P.

Barnabas C. of J. Otis m. Maria L. Small.

Geo. S. of J. Otis m. Elizabeth Bradley; children: Zimro A., Joseph O., Geo. A., Susan, Neal D., Berda, Claire.

Zimro m. Alice Robinson.

Joseph O. m. Cordelia Smith; m. 2nd. Emma Mayo.

Geo. A., killed in action at Spotsylvania, Va., May, 1864.

Susan m. Frank Nickerson.

Neal D. m. Mary Williams.

Claire m. Fred W. Roberts.

John Smith of Stephen Jr., m. Love H. Scott; children:

Theodore S, Wm. Otis, Hannah O, John S, David died young, Deborah, Sarah, Evelyn, Nathan, Cordelia, Harlan P.

Theodore m. Mrs. Hannah Sanborne; children: Edwina, May; m. 2nd Mary Gardner; children: all died young except Sarah m Arthur Campbell now living in Minneapolis.

Theodore m. 3d Mrs. Susan M. Cochran; children: girl died young, Etta living m. Frederic Guild, one child Goodwin.

Wm. Otis m. Susan Hoyt; children: Willie, Emeline, Elizabeth, Henry.

Emeline m. Jonathan Longfellow; children: Frederic d. unmarried, Morris, Elizabeth, Ada.

Elizabeth of Emeline m. Wm. Brown; children: Robert, Phyllis.

Elizabeth m. Edgar M. Gilpatrick; one child, Roy H.
 Morris m. — — —; children: one daughter and Henry
 W.

Hannah of John m. J. Andrew Foster; no children.

John of John m. Kate Smith; died in Nova Scotia.

Deborah T. m. Jacob Foster; no children.

Sarah of John died at seventeen.

Evelyn m. Wm. G Stone; children: Arthur, Willie E.,
 Fred U. and Evelyn d. young.

Nathan of John m. Mary Taylor; children: Willie T.,
 Inez, Lizzie; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Ross, live in San Fran-
 cisco.

Willie m. Volesca Crowley; one child, Maude, m. Wm.
 B. Nash; one child, Dorris.

Inez m. Wm. K. Pennell.

Cordelia m. Henry A. Stone; children: Nellie, John and
 Henry d. young.

Nellie m. Geo. Carter, she died soon after.

Harlan P. of John m. Lucinda Stuart; children: Susan,
 Frank, Lillie.

Susan m. Geo. Rice.

Frank m. — — —.

Harlan P. died July, 1903, the youngest of John Smith's
 family.

Willie E. Stone of Evelyn m. Sarah E. Garland; children:
 Ralph G., Gladys.

Henry H. Smith of Wm. O. m. Lizzie Longfellow;
 children: Agnes L., Philip. H. H. m. 2nd Julia, sister of
 first wife. Live in New Haven, Conn.; a practicing
 physician.

Stephen of J. Otis Smith m. Almy Springer; children:
 Amanda m. James Dean, Stephen m. Mary L. Clough,
 Mercy m. Geo. Weymouth, Deborah m. Edward Earl, Ida
 P. m. Edward Smith.

Geo. S. Smith of J. Otis m. Elizabeth P. Bradley;
 children: Sarah B., Leonice, Bradley, Harriet, Brewer,
 Frank, Geo. S.

Herbert O. Nash of Oliver m. Anna Williams; children: Olive, James M., Clara D., Stephen S., Harrison T., Elizabeth.

Stephen R. Smith of Stephen m. Mary Clough; children: Lizzie, Irene L., Ethel, Frank I., M. Pearl, Claire L.

Amanda of Stephen Smith m. James Dean; children: Urveta, Bertha.

Mercy of Stephen Smith m. Geo. W. Weymouth; one child, Ida L.

Deborah of Stephen m. Edward Earl; one child, Elmer J.

Frank H. of Ida L. Smith; children: Edith, Arthur B., Carl W.

Joseph O. and Cordelia Smith, one child, Eda K. Jo's. O. and Emma Smith; children: George O., Josie W.

Neal D. and Mary Smith's, one child, Carl, born in 1881.

Susan of Barnebas C. and Frank Nickerson; children: Anna, Roland N., Bernard, Clarence, Lewis H.

Leoniece of George Sr. and Edgar Waye's children: Adelaide, Kate, Geo. S., Winfred.

Brewer and Mary S. Smith, one child, Holway B.

Frank of Geo. S., and Alice Smith's children: Willie S., Robert E., Harry B.

Thomas of Stephen Smith, Jr., m. Abigail Foss; children: Cyrus, Wilber, Joseph, Ellery, Abigail, Lydia.

Cyrus m. Susan Hadley; children: Ellis, Harrison, Nathan, Sarah; m. 2d Mrs. Abigail Seavy.

Wilber m. Ursula Foss; children: Melissa, Evelyn.

Melissa m. Joseph Getchell.

Evelyn m. Geo. Bridgham.

Joseph of Thomas m. Sarah Harmon; children: Edward died in California; Leonard, Fred, Alice.

Fred m. Ursula Hanscom; children: Ethel, Alice, Florence, Fred.

Alice m. Frank Butler; one child Alice.

SARGENT.

Capt. Paul Dudley Sargent, a son of Epes Sargent, of Salem, Mass., by second marriage, settled at Sullivan, Me., 1787. His mother was widow of Hon. Samuel Brown of Salem; Paul born in 1745. He did excellent service in the Revolution, being with Washington at crossing the Delaware, and was in the Pennsylvania campaign in 1777 under immediate command of Gen. Sullivan. He was soon in command of a Regiment and was efficient not only as a true soldier but as advisory council.

Col. Sargent m. Miss Lucy, daughter of Thomas Saunders of Gloucester; had twelve children; one John of the sons left Sullivan, settled at Calais, 1833; m. Miss Harriet, daughter of Joseph Taft of Weston, Mass.: children: Daniel, Ignatius, Lucy, John D., Harriet, Francis, Eppes, Henrietta, Charles.

Ignatius came from Calais to Machias when a young man; born in 1815; m. Miss Emeline E. Potter; children: Daniel, Henry C., Charles, John, died young, Ignatius M.

Daniel M. m. Fannie Knowles of N. H.; children: Mollie, Winthrop.

Mollie m. — Coyt; one child.

Henry m. Alice Hemmenway; one child, John D.

Charles m. Ada Leland; one child Daniel.

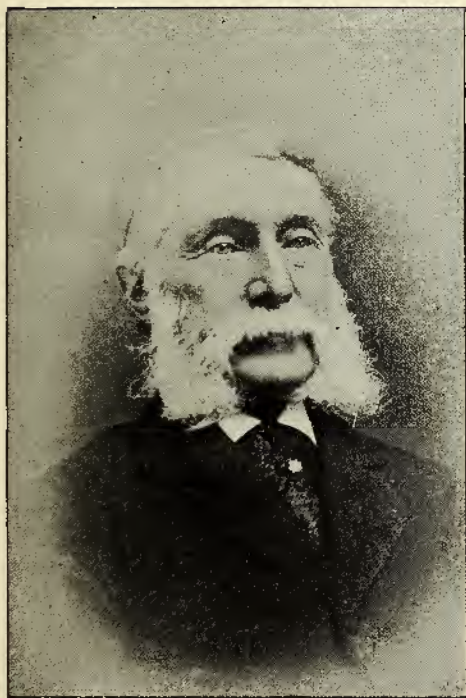
Ignatius M. m. Helen M. Campbell; children: Paul D., Grace.

Paul D. m. Sarah McAllister of Calais.

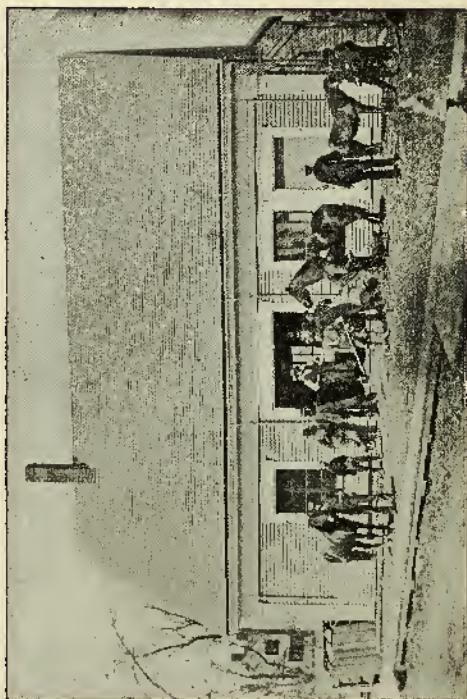
Grace m. Frank E. Wakefield of Cherryfield; one child, Colin S.

Paul D., son I. M. Sargent, is a graduate of the Maine State University, a civil engineer, is now Register of Deeds, Washington County.

Ignatius Sargent, before attaining his majority was clerk in the County Clerk of Court's office; next clerk and book-keeper in the Machias Water, Power and Mill Co., and finally one of the proprietors until his decease. He was County Treasurer nearly thirty-three consecutive years, in this as in all of the many other official positions of trust and



IGNATIUS SARGENT.



STRATTON'S BLACKSMITH'S SHOP.

responsibility, he retained the confidence of his townsmen and residents of the County.

John D., brother of Ignatius, resided in Machias several years; salesman in the store for the M. W. P. & M. Co., and merchant later. He m. Miss Mary D., daughter of Daniel Harwood, of Boston; since 1856 has made that city his residence. Dr. Harwood was one of the principal proprietors of the M. W. P. & M. Co.; residing in Machias a part of the time. He was here the last time in the Fall of 1854, looking after his interests in mills and other property. Soon after the property was sold to a local Syndicate. The mill was operated on leases to W. H. Hemenway and others until S. W. Pope & Co. became owners, succeeded by J. K. Ames; he by the Machias Lumber Co.

Charles Sargent also a brother of Ignatius passed several years in town, clerk and bookkeeper in Stores.

STRATTON.

Joseph Stratton, born June 12, 1809, in Newton, Ards Co. Down, Ireland, came to the U. S. and Machias in 1825.

He learned the blacksmith's trade with Daniel Longfellow, Machias and worked with him nine years. He built a shop in 1835 on the same lot of land near where the house of Charles L. Stratton, also the new shop built by the senior Stratton in 1858, now stands. His three sons, Charles, Joseph and George learned the trade with their father and worked for him. In 1877 Joseph, Jr., removed to Boston. George, youngest of the brothers, died in 1888. Charles, who had been in the West several years returned, occupied the shop and is now continuing the business. It will be seen that the father and sons have occupied a shop on the same corner lot, Free and Main Streets, sixty-eight years.

Joseph Stratton m. Cordelia Cates of Cutler, 1834; children: John d. 1855; Cha's. L. m. Emeline H. Pennell; children: Elizabeth F. m. James E. Golden, Chebogue Point, N. S.; children: Charles K., Russell P.

Frank L. of Charles m. Fannie E. Wylie of Boothbay Harbor, Me.; one child, Geraldine L.

Joseph Stratton m. Lucy E. Baker; one child, Harry C., he m. Grace W. Webber, Chelsea, Mass.; children: Carl H., Joseph E., Olive H.

George Stratton m. Mrs. Keziah Spring, Milltown, N. B.; one child, Helen M. m. Harry E. Vose; one child, Charles W.

SULLIVAN.

Cornelius Sullivan, born in County Kerry, Ireland, Nov. 7, 1821; came to U. S. in 1842, landing first at St. Andrews, N. B., and came to Whitneyville in the same year. Commenced work on the railroad then in process of construction; soon worked as fireman with engineer Bullard, shortly becoming engineer having charge of the rolling stock until 1869, when he left the road and became a part owner by purchase of the mills and timber lands of what has lately been know as the "Whitneyville Agency" property, when at the time of the fire in October, 1902, which swept all the mills and machinery off the dam, Mr. Sullivan was owner of six-sevenths of the entire property, which by industry, frugality and good judgement he had acquired

Mr. Sullivan m. Katharine Roirden, 1847; children: Ellen, Kate, Mary, John, Charles, Hannah, Cornelius, Jr, Patrick, Richard.

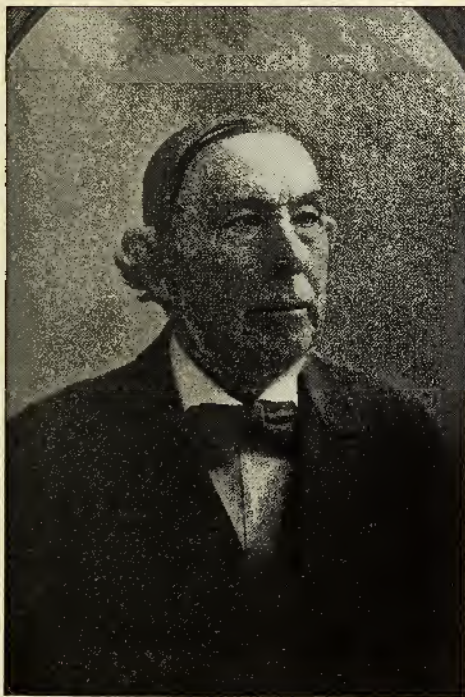
TALBOT.

Peter Talbot m. Lucy Hammond; children: Aphia, Lucy, Stephen, Peter, John C., Micah J., Sally.

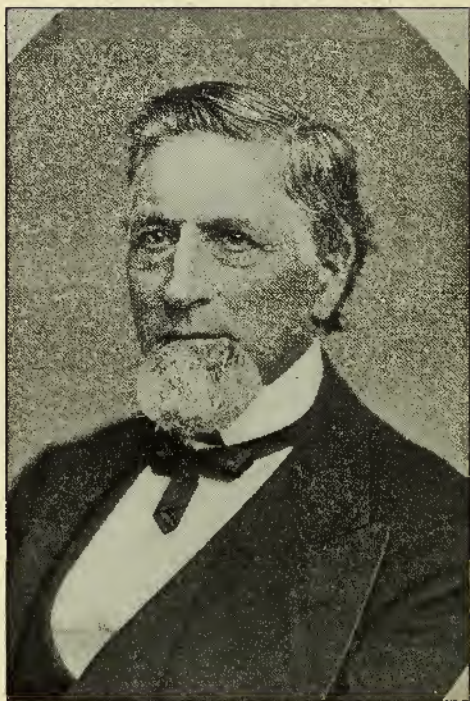
Aphia m. Abijah Foster. (See Foster.) Lucy m. Josiah Harris. (See Harris.) Stephen.

Peter m. Eliza Chaloner; children: William C., Mary E., Frederic, Emily F., Charles H.

Wm. Chaloner Talbot, son of Dea. Peter, born at East Machias, Feb., 1816; m. Sophia Gleason Foster of



CORNELIUS SULLIVAN.



WILLIAM C. TALBOT.

Eastport, Oct. 1864; he died at Astoria, Ore., August, 1881, on board steamer Columbia enroute from Portland to San Francisco. Children: Mary E. m. Henry Dutton, Jr., San Francisco. Emily F. m. Cyrus Walker, Port Gamble, Wash. Sophia G. m. Ira Pierce, San Francisco. Florence H. died unmarried.

Wm. C. Talbot was a pioneer of California and Washington; a principal founder of the Puget Mill and Lumber Company, Pope, Talbot & Co, at Port Gamble.

He left his East Machias home on first trip to Pacific Coast September, 1849; arrived at San Francisco March, 1850; returned to East Machias, 1852, left New York second trip to California January 2, 1853, ever afterwards residing at San Francisco.

Mr. Talbot was an energetic man in business, conservative and prudent, bringing to his use sound principles as bases of his work.

Mary of Peter m. Charles Hovey, Frederic m. four times; Hannah Sanborne, Susan, sister of Hannah, Lonie—, Jeannette Todd.

Mary E. Talbot of Wm. C. m. Henry Dutton, San Francisco; children: Infant daughter died, Talbot C., Wm. Jr., Frances S., Henry F., Howard C. died at five.

Lucy F. of Wm. C. m. Cyrus Walker April, 1885, San Francisco; children: Talbot C., Emily P.

Sophia G. of Wm. C. m. Ira Pierce, San Francisco; children: Infant daughter died, 1877, Sophia G. m. Dr. Edward E. Brownell.

Wm. Hayden of Wm. C. m. Mrs. Annie Lamont nee Douglass; children: Vera, Wm. C., Eric.

Frederic C. of Wm. C. married — — —; no children.

Dea. Peter Talbot lived a long and busy life; the longer part of it in his native town, where he was highly respected and loved by all classes, for his genial and cheerful disposition, and kindness to the poor and sick, ever ready in ministering to their wants by day or night. He was Deacon

of the Union Cong'l. church many years, and a liberal supporter of the ministry.

The latter years of his life were passed with his son Charles H. in Providence R. I. where he died in 1875 a few months past 92 years.

Mary of Peter Talbot, m. Charles P. Hovey; children: Wm. T., Sanford C., Fred E., Emily.

Wm. T. m. Lizzie Gladding, Bristol, R. I., Sanford m. Agnes Perkins, Fred E. m. Emma Branch, Emily m. James Spalding; last three families live in Providence, R. I. One grand child daughter of Fred E. and Emma Hovey.

Froderic Talbot, a native of East Machias, born in 1819, son of Peter and Mary Eliza (Chaloner) Talbot, was educated in the public schools and at Washington Academy, leaving school at the age of eighteen.

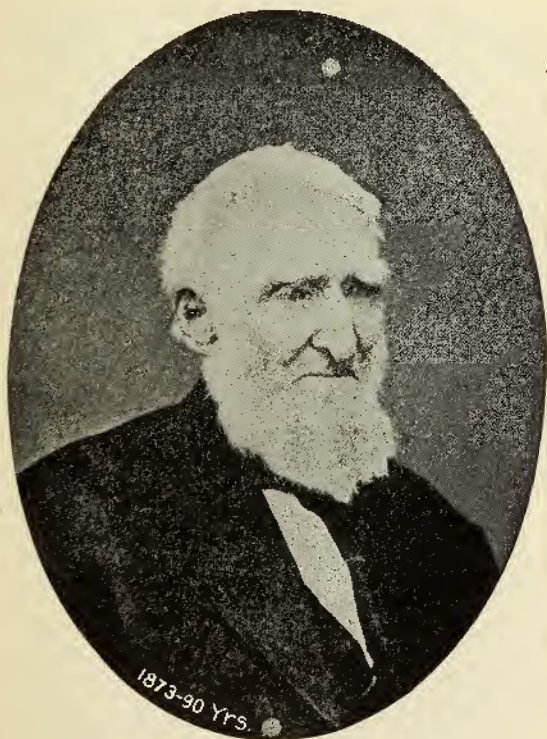
He then entered business with his father, who was extensively engaged in the manufacture and sale contracting lumber business, continuing here seven years, when he entered the lumber firm of Simpson, Talbot Co. at Whitneyville, Maine.

Remaining there five years until 1849, when he joined the crowd for California, going by steamer Panama route, settling at San Francisco, where, in connection with his brother-in-law Andrew J. Pope, established a lumber business, forming the original firm of Pope & Talbot, since so widely known in the lumber markets of the world.

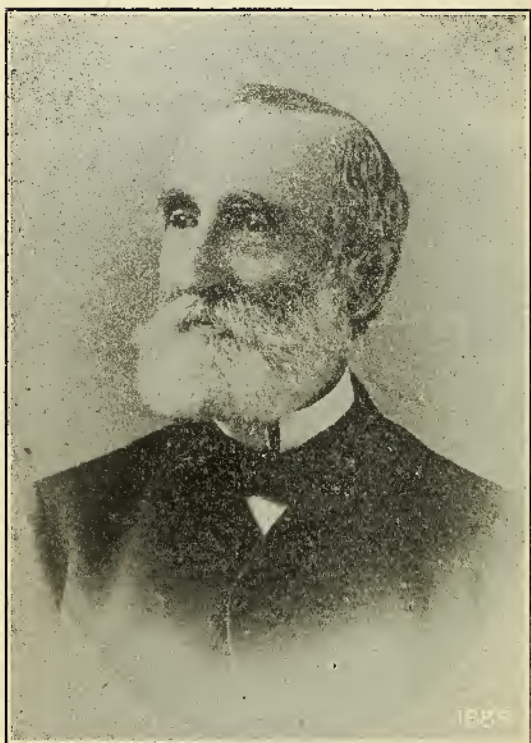
Leaving California in 1851, he returned east, his brother William C. Talbot assuming his position in the firm.

Early in 1852 he joined in forming the firm of Mayhew, Talbot & Co. of New York, in a general Shipping and Commission business, which continued seven years, when in 1859 he withdrew from this firm, and under the firm name of F. Talbot & Co., continued the same business twenty-four years until 1883.

Previous to this date Mr. Talbot had removed his family from New York to Providence, R. I., where he has since



PETER TALBOT.



FREDERIC TALBOT.

resided, and now, (1903,) at the age of 84 years, is still vigorous, with his faculties unimpaired.

Charles H. Talbot, son of Dea. Peter, m. Mary, daughter of Cyrus Sanborn of East Machias; children: Andrew P., William S., Susan E.

Charles H. died in 1880.

Andrew m. Alice Burton; one child, Andrew B. Andrew died in 1897.

Wm. S. m. Dora Hawkins.

Susan m. Geo. E. Claflin, Providence, R. I.

Charles H. was the last of Peter's sons to leave East Machias, being engaged with his father in trade, lumbering and shipbuilding.

Later he removed to Providence, R. I., operating until his death in the wholesale and retail Commission business in that city. He was respected for his consistent and honorable life.

John G. of Peter m. Mary, daughter of Col. Benj. Foster; children: Stephen, Wm. H., John C., Jr., Geo. F., Emma, Thomas H., Susan, Mary.

John Coffin Talbot was a prominent citizen of East Machias, filling various municipal places, Representative in the House and State Senator, President of the Senate, Judge of Probate Court, a ready and useful man. He died in 1860, his son John C. succeeding to his father's homestead, a part of the same lot on which the senior Peter located.

Wm. H. m. Martha L. Poor, Andover, Me.; children: Emma, John F., Wm. H., Jr., Geo. A., Mary, Martha, Peter.

John F. m. Georgie E. Fisher, Foxboro, Mass.; children: Frederic W., Robert E., Florence, Richard, Edward died young, Agnes.

Geo. A. m. Ida Graham; children: Wm. A., Emma, Ralph P., Mary; live in Kansas City, Mo.

Wm H. Jr., m Olive —; no children Live at Spokane, Wash.

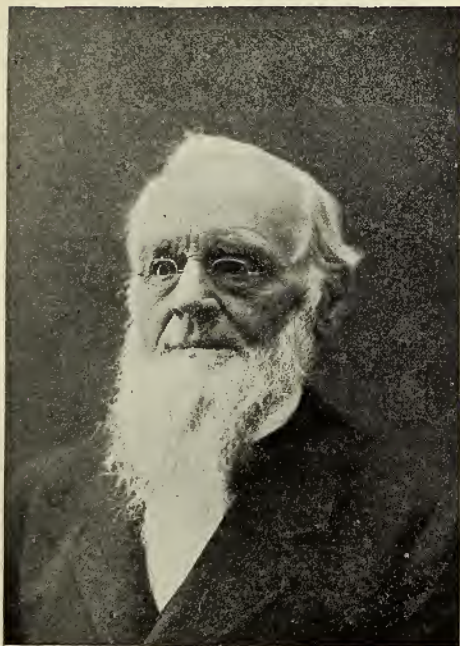
Peter m. Eva Stiles; one child, Charles W.

Martha m. Charles Cushman; children: Barbara, Martha, Elizabeth; live at So. Andover, Me.

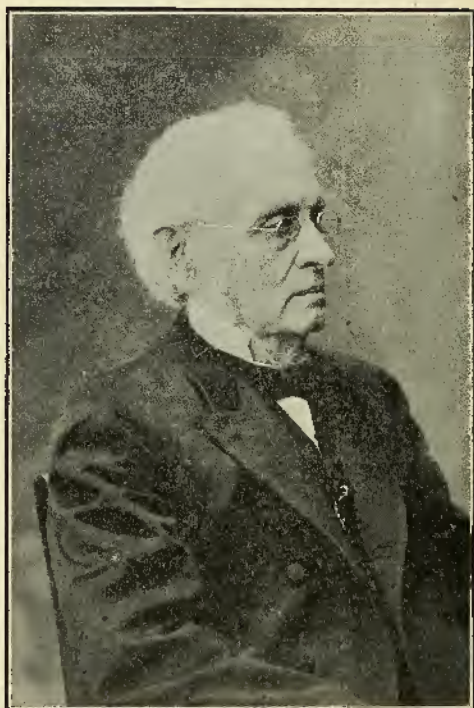
John C. Talbot, Jr., son of John Coffin and Mary Foster Talbot, born at East Machias, Nov. 3, 1816. He woked on his father's farm five years ending 1837—meanwhile attended common schools and Washington Academy. In 1837 he entered Bowdoin College. He was elected member of the Phi Beta Kappa Society and had the valedictory address assigned to him. He studied law in the office of Hon. J. A. Lowell, in his own town and was admitted to the Bar at Ellsworth, October, 1840. He opened a law office at Lubec where he pacted 'till 1862, moving the latter year to East Machias living on the homestead of his father, repairing and making the house new.

He was Deputy Collector of Customs at Lubec five years ending 1848; Representative from Lubec 1849—53 inclusive, being Speaker of the House the last year, also Representative 1856—'57. He was candidate for Governor in 1876, receiving the highest vote ever given a Democratic candidate in the State. From 1880 to 1890 inclusive he was a member of the House from East Machias; Chairman of the Legislative Committee to the Centennial of Washington's Inauguration as President in 1889; a Trustee of Washington Academy from 1859 to his decease; Selectman of East Machias, twenty-five years; Town Clerk twenty-one years; a member of Washington Lodge of Masons since 1848, Worshipful Master ten years. He was Vice President of the Maine Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; since 1874 President of the Town Library Association. He was State delegate to three National Conventions, 1856—1866—1868. Mr. Talbot never employed a physician until his last sickness at the age of eighty-three.

He married Dec. 10, 1849 Clara Antoinette, daughter of David and Hadassah Wass, Addison, Me.; children: Mary H., Annie M., John C. Jr., died, Frank M., Wm. H. died, Esther B., Mr. Talbot m. 2d Esther B. Wass a sister of his first wife.



JOHN C. TALBOT.



GEORGE F. TALBOT.

Mary H. m. Prentiss M. Woodman, Minneapolis; children: Prentiss died young, Joseph C. Reside in Minneapolis.

Annie M. m. Rev. Samuel V. Cole; no children. Live at Norton, Mass.

Frank M. m. ———; one child, John C. Live in Minneapolis.

Esther B. is a teacher in Minneapolis.

George Foster Talbot, son of John Coffin and Mary Foster Talbot, born at East Machias Jan. 15, 1819; received his preparatory education in Washington Academy, entering Bowdoin College in the autumn of 1835 at the age of 16. He graduated in 1837 in the class of which Gov. John A. Andrews and Dr. F. Baker were members.

After graduation he taught school and was for some time assistant instructor in the Academy. In 1838 he entered as a student of law, the office of Hon. J. A. Lowell, in his native town. In 1840 he went to Augusta and completed his law studies in the office of Senator James W. Bradbury. He was admitted to practice in September of that year and opened an office in Skowhegan. The only business he accomplished during his year's residence there was to make the acquaintance of Miss Elizabeth, daughter of John G. Neil, the lady to whom he was married, May, 1844.

Returning to East Machias in the latter part of 1840 he again engaged in teaching, and in the spring of 1842 opened an office in Columbia, where he lived for two years and had a remunerative practice. Just before his marriage, he commenced practice in East Machias and during ten years was able to make his calling a paying one.

P. Thatcher, Esq., being about to remove to Rockland in the autumn of 1854, invited him to succeed to his considerable business in Machias, where he next established his residence and was employed mostly in the advocacy of litigated cases before the courts and juries.

He entered early and enthusiastically into the Anti-Slavery contest, and became generally known throughout the State as a campaign speaker and copious writer so that when the

delegation to the Chicago convention at which Lincoln was nominated for President he was selected as one of the four delegates, at large, representing the Free Soil element and the new Republican party.

When a displacement of the officials of the Democratic Administration was made, he was appointed the Attorney of the United States for the District of Maine which he held for nine years. So largely had the business of the office increased on account of the war and the more stringent revenue laws, that he was compelled just before his second appointment, to remove to Portland, where he has since resided.

In 1870 he was made chairman of a special committee to investigate the so called Paper Credit frauds, Hon. Seldon Conner and Hon. Abraham Sanborn being his colleagues. The convention was in session during the most of the year 1870, and their voluminous report was published by the Legislature in 1871.

The next year he went abroad with his wife spending six months in a European tour.

He was the member for Cumberland County's Commission to revise the State Constitution, holding its sessions in the Capital during the summer of 1875 and preparing amendments, most of which received the sanction of the Legislature.

In 1875 he was appointed Solicitor of the United States Treasury and resided in Washington with his family during that, and the following year.

Returning to Portland in 1877 he withdrew from professional business and turned over to his son Thomas his clientage and office.

He has employed his leisure principally in reading and writing. He has been a frequent contributor to newspapers and magazines principally on financial, economical and political subjects. He is a member of the Maine Historical Society and has contributed important papers to its collections. He gave the historical addresses in commemoration of the settlement of Machias also of Dennys-

ville, and the centennial anniversary of the capture of the *Margaretta* in 1875. He delivered at Bowdoin College a poem at the anniversaries of 1847 and an address to the Phi Beta Kappa society in 1890.

He has interested himself in critical and theological questions and in 1883 published a volume, which in spite of its somewhat advanced views, is a summing up in a judicial temper of the historical date of the Christian traditions which has won considerable attention.

As a member, and for more than twenty years the President of a literary and social Club in Portland, he has had excellent opportunities to enjoy the discussion of the great themes that largely engage the public thought with cultivated and congenial minds.

Geo. F. of John Coffin Talbot m. Elizabeth DeWitt Neil; children: Elizabeth N., Gilman T. died in infancy; m. 2d Elizabeth B. Lincoln; children: Jane T. died in infancy, Thomas L., Hannah L., Walter, Catharine P., Francis died in infancy, Frederic F.

Thomas L. m. Alice B. Spring; children: Edith L., Samuel S.

Frederic F. m. Mary Frank; children: Geo. F., Melvin F.

Micah Jones Talbot, son of Peter Talbot of Stoughton, Mass., and Lucy Hammond of Brookline., who came to East Machias, soon after his marriage in 1771 and built the house, afterwards occupied by his son Micah Jones; it was the first two storied house built in that place, and was built and occupied by Peter Talbot until a few years before his death at the age of 92 years. Micah Jones' sixth child was born in May 1787.

Of sturdy puritan stock, he was reared with the strictness and high ideals of that time.

He married in 1809 Betsey Rich, daughter of Samuel Rich and Sarah Bracy. Mr. Talbot was a prominent figure in the life of that time. Possessed of calm judgment, and unusual foresight, he managed his own affairs with discretion and success. Early in life, with but meagre education

acquired in the district school of that day, he engaged in the lumber business, and built mills at Jacksonville, about two miles from the village where quite a large settlement sprang up, in which he was much interested, and where later, he built a small church for the benefit of his employees; which he assisted generously during his life, and provided for by a legacy in his will.

He invested largely in timber lands, with such good judgment, that they proved valuable property in later years.

As his sons attained manhood, he took them into his business, and the firm of P. S. J. Talbot and Co. was formed, which continued to carry on the business for more than sixty years, under the same name, which was always a synonym for honesty and upright dealing.

As a citizen he was public spirited, always firm and outspoken on the side of morality and good order.

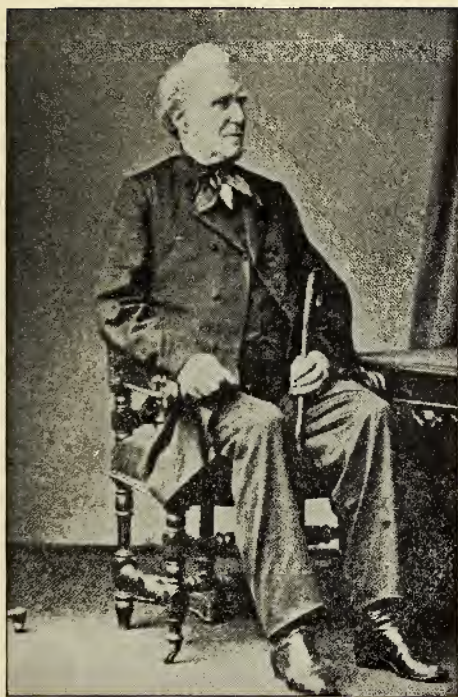
He enjoyed the confidence of his fellow citizens to such an extent that he served them in some capacity, constantly, during his long life, being selectman for many years, and for a long period of years he was elected overseer of the poor, without opposition.

He was also a member of the Governor's Council, member of the house of Representatives, and Senator, at various times, and served the county as county commissioner. In all these capacities, he acted for the best interests of the public, and was honored by his constituents.

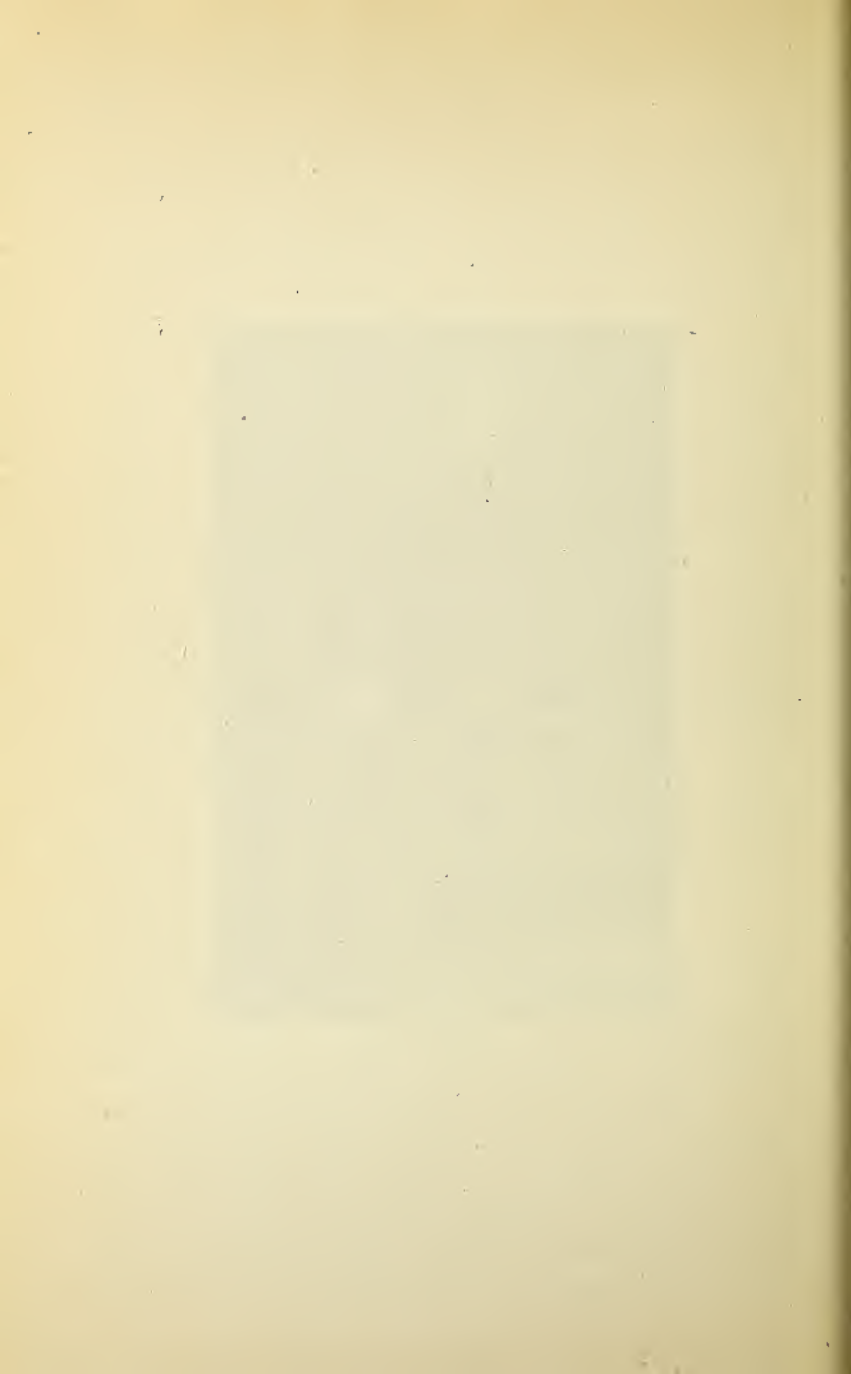
Always a firm believer in personal religion, and an ardent Methodist, he was singularly free from bigotry or sectarianism, contributing freely to the support of all the churches in the village, a constant attendant upon the Congregationalist Church, where, the family of his father, Peter Talbot, occupied seven adjoining pews on the central aisle.

Before the first temperance movement began, he abolished liquor from his house and store.

In stature Mr. Talbot was a giant, standing six feet two inches in height, and large in proportion; his commanding figure would always attract attention. Once in later years, when calling at an artist's studio in Boston, the occupant



MICAH JONES TALBOT.



surveyed him from head to foot, and then exclaimed, "Well! I have seen one man as large as you, and that was Gen. Scott!"

Like many another self-made man, no one would have suspected his lack of early education. Always a great reader, few men of his day were so well informed in history and general affairs, while his advice was sought by many, in writing documents and attending to business of various kinds.

At the ripe age of eighty-two, honored and beloved by his family and fellow townsmen, after more than sixty years of happy wedded life, in the house built by his father, Mr. Talbot passed away in January, 1869.

He left eight children, death never having entered his family; seven sons and one daughter, the youngest fifty years of age, gathered to mourn the loss of a father, who was one of the most remarkable men of those early days.

Samuel H. Talbot m. Mary Scott; children: Stephen C., Mary H., m. Edward R. Eagar, Canton, Mass.; children: Micah J., Caroline D.

Edward J. of Samuel H. m. Fannie Hayden, Pembroke; one child, James R.

Lowell Talbot of S. H. m. Caroline Hayden; sister to E. J.'s wife; children: Kate H. Betsey R., Mary, Lowell, Hammond, Charles H.

Frederick O. of S. H. m. Kate A. Waide; children: Edward E., Mary W., Frederick O., Clara S., Kate D., E. Jerome.

Samuel H., Jr., m. Alice Brown; children: Catharine, Stephen C., Joseph B.

R. Griggs of S. H. m. Clarine Requa; children: Edward J., John C., Arthur.

Elmira S. of S. H. m. Rev. Edgar F. Davis; children: Grace H., Clara T.

Peter Stephen Jones Talbot, Son of Micah Jones Talbot; born at East Machias, September 29, 1814, attended the public schools and Washington Academy, engaged in the lumber business and vessel building with his brothers under

the firm name of P. S. J. Talbot. and continued in active business of various kinds, until the year 1900.

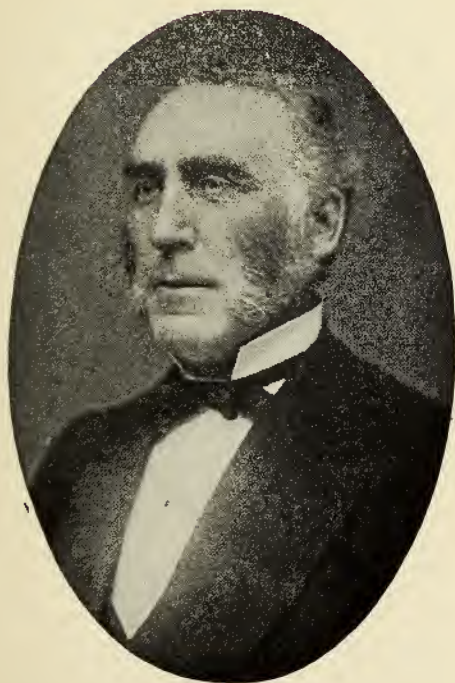
He married Deborah S. Turner, October 23d, 1842, elected member of Maine legislature, 1845 and also the Legislature of 1868.

Elected a delegate to the National Convention held at Charleston, S. C., to nominate a Candidate for President of the United States

The session commenced April, 1860, and continued in session thirteen days, voted fifty-three times without agreeing on a candidate, then adjourned to meet at Baltimore, June 20th, and nominated Stephen A. Douglas. Married 2nd, Sarah E. Sargent of Farmington, Maine, October 5th, 1868; resided at Malden, Mass., from May, 1870 to 1900, when he returned to East Machias.

James R. Talbot, lumber manufacturer and ship builder, was born in East Machias, Feb. 7, 1819. He was a good type of the old school New England business man, living for eighty years in the town and on the homestead site where his father, Micah Jones Talbot and his grandfather, Peter Talbot, had passed their lives before him. He was educated at the common schools and Washington Academy of his native town. At the age of twenty-three, he began the business of lumbering, with which he was identified throughout his life, being for many years manager of the firm of P. S. J. Talbot & Co., in which he was eminently successful. Mr. Talbot has filled various town offices in East Machias, having been Selectman from 1860 to 1882 inclusive, and again in 1885, and served as Town Treasurer in 1883. He was also a member of the Maine Legislature for eight successive sessions, 1860 to 1869, serving as State Senator from Washington County in 1875 and 1879, and in 1873 was a candidate for Speaker of the House.

In politics Mr. Talbot was always a Democrat. He was a delegate to the Chicago National Convention in 1864, Presidential Elector for his Congressional District in 1876 and a member of the Democratic State Committee from 1888 to 1893.



JAMES R. TALBOT.

Mr. Talbot was one of the earliest promoters, and a director of the Washington County Railroad.

He was intensely loyal to his native town and State, believing in residing in Maine and developing its resources.

Mr. Talbot was twice married; first to Miss Caroline D. Foster, who died in 1877. Second to Miss Elizabeth Turner Burrall who survives her husband with four children: James R., Marion, Rebecca Burrall and Jones Harold.

Mr. Talbot's death occurred in April, 1899.

Francis L. of Micah J. m. Mary C. Badger; children: Emily P., Francis L., Henry L.; Carrie K. and Egbert died young.

Francis L. m. Mary E. Pettegrew; children: Edgar M., Frances E.

VOSE.

Robert Vose b. 1599, from England 1635, settled at Milton, Mass., died in 1683, aged 84 years.

Robert and Jane's children: Edward, Elizabeth, Martha, Thomas; the last was born in 1641, died in 1708, he m. Maria W. Wyatt, she born in 1645, died in 1727; children: Elizabeth, Henry, Jane, Thomas.

Thomas, son of Thomas born in 1667, m. Hannah Babcock in 1695; children: Samuel, Jane, Hannah, David, Jonathan, Thomas, Jemima, Keziah, Seth.

Jonathan of Thomas born in 1704 m. Mary — — —; children: Lemuel, Jonathan, Seth, Hannah, Jane, Thomas, Mary, Jesse, Jemima, Keziah, Thomas, Mary, Lydia.

Jesse Vose of Jonathan and Mary, born in 1742, m. Mary Durfee; children: Ebenezer; Lemuel died Betsey m. David Young.

Ebenezer's children: Eben, Betsey, Mary, Jesse, Lemuel, Nancy, Thomas, Hiram, Charles W. died in 1892, at 74 years; John W., Elmira.

Charles W. m. widow Betsey Flagg, nee Longfellow; children: Charles E., Orris M. J. Edward; m. 2nd Almira Perry.

Charles E. Vose m. Cynthia Albee; two children, all deceased. Orris M. m. Olive Penniman; one child, Harold, teacher in schools at Greenwich, Conn.

J. Edward m. Clara E. Fenlason; children: Harry, Marcia, Alice.

Harry Vose m. Helen Stratton; one child Charles W.

Charles W. Vose came to Machias in 1840, young then, looking for a place in the world. The first day of work done in this town was in the hay field for the late Capt. Geo. S. Smith, for which he had the promise of one dollar.

He took his meals at the table with Capt. Smiths' family, a privilege appreciated by the "hired man." Subsequently Mr. Vose entered the lumber trade on Machias river; also at Lawrencetown, N. S. and at Eustis on the Kennebec. In 1872 he built half of the Vose-Gardner brick block on Centre street where with his sons he carried on trade until his death.

Eben Vose, native of Kingfield, son of Ebenezer, brother of Charles W. Vose, came to Machias when a young man; m. Polly Baker; children: Mary, Susan.

Mary m. Isaac Leighton; children: Arabel, Ella, Clarence, Arthur, Ida, Cora, Lincoln, Willie, Irving died at 20 years, Clinton, Edith died a 19 years.

Arabel m. Levi P. Lyon; children: Ernest, Laura, Nettie.

Ella m. Loring Lambert; children: Lou, Bertha, Harry.

Clarence m. Mabel Thaxter; children: Hazel, Merle.

Arthur m. Angie Foss; one child, Irving.

Ida m. Fred M. Beverly; children: Marjorie, Mildred, Verne, Gladys.

Cora m. Geo. W. Kane; one child, Howard.

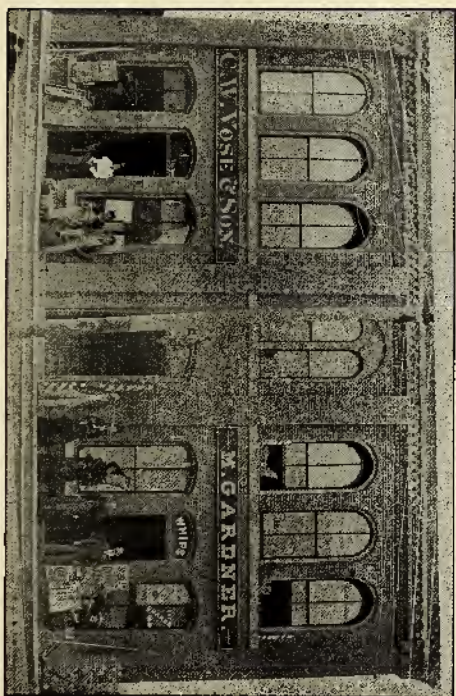
Lincoln m. Jennie Thomas.

Willie m. Corris Mitchell.

Clinton m. Josie McCabe; one child, Madeline.

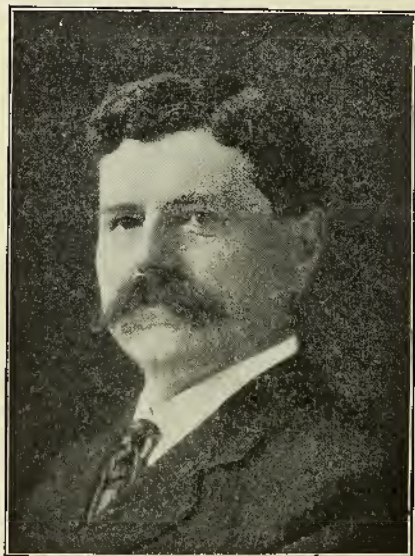
Laura, daughter of Arabel m. James P. Boyden; children: Lawrence, Harvey.

Nettie of Arabel m. Selden Allen; one child Lois.



VOSE-GARDNER BLOCK.

First block of Brick and Granite built in Machias for Commercial purposes—
1872—by Charles W. Vose, Hiram and Horace T. Gardner.



HORACE N. LEIGHTON.

Susan of Eben m. Joseph Leighton; children: Horace N., Eben E., Fred A., Josephine, George A., Roy.

Horace N. m. Sarah Heaton; children: Mabel, Addie, Maude, Lizzie, Lewis, George, Sarah.

Eben m. May Cushing; children: Ethel, Ina, Joseph, Susan, Ruth, Vera.

Fred m. Sarah Oheron; children: Joseph, Susan.

Roy of Joseph m. Annie McEacharn; children: Marion, Selden, Adelaide.

Josephine m. Wm. Lyon; children: Willie, Horace, Lelia.

George A. m. Minnie Baer; children: Horace, Ralph, Clarence., Josephine.

Horace N. Leighton, native of Machias, born in 1853, attended schools in Machias including High School; learned the trade of house carpenter and worked a few years in Machias. In 1876 he moved to Minneapolis, having previously m. Sarah L. daughter of Isaac Heaton. He preceded his family in Minneapolis six months; the first few weeks he worked for his board in a Commission house; shortly securing work at his trade he kept on till 1881. One year he worked in partnership with another man, after which he opened a shop with his brother Eben E.,—Firm H. N. Leighton & Co.

In 1890 after building the Guaranty Loan Block called the finest office building in the city, they were incorporated under the name of H. N. Leighton Co., consisting of H. N., Eben E., and W. H. Lyon, as stockholders, capatalized, \$100,000. Since that Mr. L. has been in active business; has erected some of the larger and principal buildings of the city. Until quite recently the firm employed over four hundred men; a pay roll averaging yearly \$156,000. The working crew of the firm and their families number about two thousand.

Mr. Leighton was elected Alderman in 1898 on the Republican ticket in a strong Democratic Ward. He served four years and declined re-election, needing his time in his business.

WHITE.

Everett I. White, native of Columbia, son of I. Woodbury and Judith A. Nash White; born in 1843, m. Oct. 1867 Miss Emily, daughter of Alvin B. Nash, Harrington; educated in common schools and Washington Academy, followed teaching a short time, made a visit in California of about a year. After returnig he went to Shulee, N. S. in 1873, working as clerk and book-keeper for Capt. Wm. Mitchell. He commenced on his own account in the lumbering business at Sand River, N. S. and moved his family to this place in 1874. In addition to the lumber trade he built over and repaired vessels. He had extensive trade in piling and spars and manufactured deal for home and foreign market.

In 1893 he removed to Harrington. While here he built three vessels and built over a fourth one, at the same time carrying on a large store trade. In 1896 Mr. White removed to Machias where he continued in trade, vessel building and lumbering, still retaining and continuing the business at Sand River.

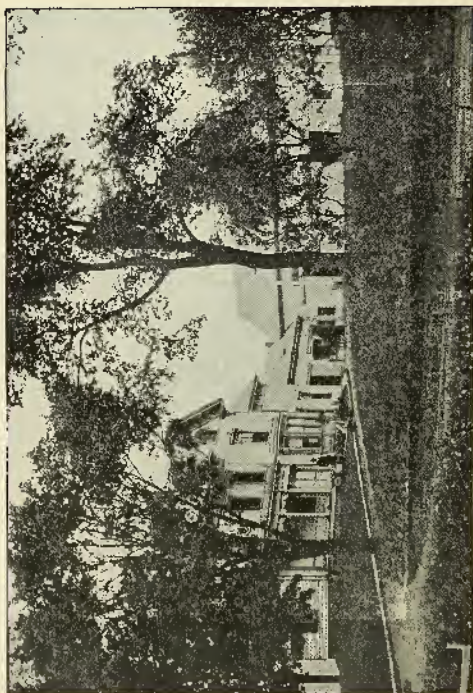
Mr. and Mrs. White have two sons, Clifford I., Bertram N. Clifford m. Nellie I. Diamond, Bellville, Ontario; one child, Guy L. Bertram is a student in Boston School of Technology.

Mr. C. I. White is associated with his father in the Nova Scotia branch of trade and local Manager.

Since E. I. White became a resident of Machias his purchases of timber, wood and farm lands in Washington County have been extensive. He has mills at Edmunds and Jonesboro and a shipyard at Machias; one of the largest holders of timber lands, village real estate and vessel property in Eastern Maine. He is easily accredited as a successful organizer of business and a Captain of Industry.

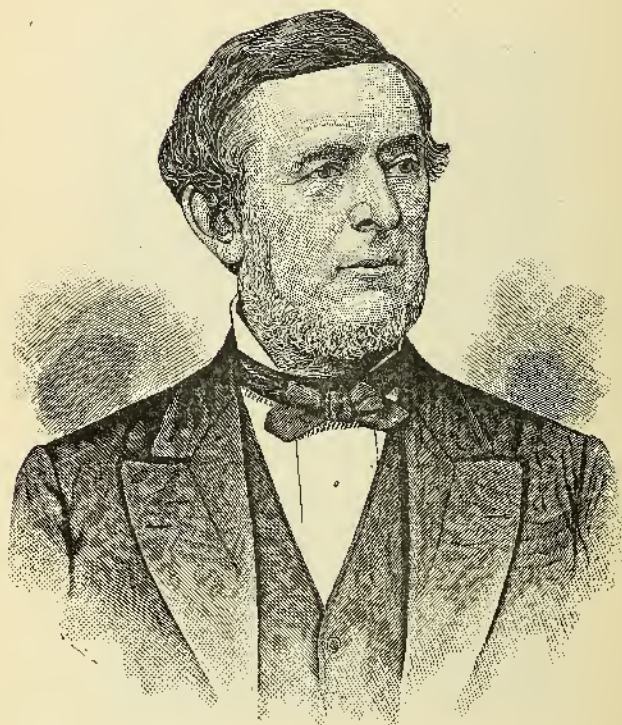


EVERETT I. WHITE.



RESIDENCE OF E. I. WHITE.





GEORGE WALKER.

WALKER.

George Walker was born at Burlington, Mass., Feb. 9, 1818, is a grandson of Major Gen. John Walker, whose ancestors were of Scotch origin. They were among the early settlers of this country. In 1839 Mr. Walker went to Cambridge, where he lived in the family of his uncle, Prof. James Walker, afterwards President of Harvard College. He entered Harvard in 1840, four years later graduated. He came to Portland, Me., was elected Principal of the Portland Academy, an old time Institution of learning. At the same time he began the study of law; in 1846 was admitted a member of Cumberland Bar. He formed a partnership with Jeremiah Bradbury and went to Calais, Me. In 1848 he came to Machias, where besides his law practice, he engaged in lumbering and shipbuilding.

In 1855 he was elected County Treasurer on the Democratic ticket, and in 1862 was elected to the State Senate, but the majority party on a slight technicality denied him the seat. In 1867 he was elected Member of the House from Machias. In 1875 he removed his family to Portland where he now lives. In 1892 Mr. Walker was elected city Treasurer.

While a resident of Machias he filled various municipal places; the good work he accomplished was recognized while he served on the Board of Superintending School Committee.

In 1851 Mr. Walker m. Miss Harriet, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah O'Brien. Six children were born to them, two living, Wm. O'B. of New York city and Miss Annette with her parents.

APPENDIX.

ALLEN.

Major Joseph Allen, born in Bellerica, Mass., August, 1798, came to Whiting, Me., when a young man; m. Elizabeth Allan, b. in Whiting, Sept., 1803. Mrs. Allan was a daughter of John Allan, Jr., son of Col. John Allan; children: Louisa, Wm. H., Elbridge G., Albion K., Isabel H., Geo H.

Louisa m. Archibald Berry; children: Lizzie George, Lottie.

William m. Ellen Longfellow; one child, Willie.

Elbridge m. Clementine Ellsmore; children: Willie, Flora, Howard, Evelyn, Elbridge.

Albion died unmarried

Isabel m. Melvile J. Allen; children: Charles, Edith, Joe.

Charles, son of Isabel m. Rosa McCabe; children: Earl, Raymond, Isabelle.

Edith of Isabel m. Frank Bridge; children: Charles, Allen.

Joe, son of Isabel, died July, 1878.

Edith Bridge died Sept. 1899.

George m. Bell McGlaughlin; one child, William.

Nellie, daughter of Elbridge m. Wm. Lane; children: Elmer, Blanche.

Flora of Elbridge m. Wm. Stetson; children: ————.

Howard of Elbridge m. Iza ———; one child.

Evelyn of Elbridge m. E. Everett; one child; Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Allen, was a grand-daughter of Col. John Allan; also a grand daughter of Col. John Crane, who was one of the Boston "Tea Party," 1770.

SHAW.

John, son of Wm. N. and Nancy Stevens Shaw, native of Steuben, born May 8, 1820; came to Machias in 1848; m. R. Annette Babcock; children: Edward B., Susan, Helen, Frank L., Frances E.

Edward and Susan died young.

Frank L. m. Sarah Farrel; children: John B., Sarah E.

Frances E. m. F. T. Pote; live at Calais.

Helen not married.

Frank L. of John is a practicing physician in Machias; also Collector of Customs for the District of Machias.

Wm. N. Shaw was son of Francis Shaw.

The late Robert G. Shaw of Boston was an uncle of John Shaw. Mr Shaw was Treasurer of Harwood Lodge, F. A. M. forty consecutive years. He died at the age of 81.

PORTER MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

This building was given to Machias by Henry Homes Porter of Chicago, a native of Machias, in memory of his father, a lawyer, member of Washington Bar, 1816 to 1858.

The building cost \$16,000; granite, slate and iron; known as the "Porter Memorial Library."

In the reading room the jams or walls of the fire place are built of the stone taken out of the ballast of the Br. Sch. Margaretta, captured June 12, 1775, by citizen soldiers of Machias and vicinity.

PHYSICIANS.

Wm. Chaloner was the first settled physician in the place coming from Cornwallis in 1775.

Parker Clark was next to Chaloner coming from Cumberland, N. S. in 1779. He was a native of Newbury, Mass.

Dr. Newell Wetherbee came in 1816, continued in practice until his death, or nearly thirty years.

Dr. Bucknell was here a short time, 1844—1849; he was followed by Dr. A. G. Peabody, Dr. J. W. Murray and later by Dr. S. B. Hunter.

Dr. W. G. Esten, Dr. Geo. H. Walling, Dr. T. J. Batchelder, Dr. Henry H. Smith, Dr. F. L. Shaw, Dr. F. H. Crocker and Dr. Adin L. Smith have been resident practicing physicians.

NEWSPAPERS.

The first newspaper published was in December 1824; Jeremiah O'B. Balch publisher and editor; called the Eastern Star. The Star was published about fifteen months and suspended for want of sufficient patronage.

Mr. Balch was a grandson of Morris O'Brien; Joanna, daughter of Morris m. Benj. Balch, Jeremiah being the youngest of ten children of the Balch family. The Star was printed at East Falls before the town of East Machias was incorporated.

The next attempt at Newspaper life was in May, 1853, at Machias, by Edward M. Yates and Charles O. Furbush, who established the Machias Union. After a few months Mr. Yates gave up the business, selling his interest to Mr. Furbush, who continued the paper until Sept., 1854, when Geo. W. Drisko purchased a half interest. In August, 1859, Mr. Furbush sold his half to Geo. A. Parlin, who with Mr. Drisko continued publishers and proprietors until July, 1896. Mr. Drisko retired and Mr. Parlin published the paper alone till Sept., 1903, when he sold the paper to The Machias Union Publishing Co., by whom the paper is continued.

The Machias Republican was first printed in July, 1856, by Stacy Fowler. In Sept., 1859, Mr. C. O. Furbush bought the plant and revived the paper which had ceased to be published for several weeks. Since Mr. Furbush commenced, the Republican has been issued regularly, Mr. Furbush being succeeded by Mr. Wm. B. Nash as proprietor in 1900.

COLLECTORS OF CUSTOMS.

Stephen Smith	1789—1806
Lemuel Truscott	1806—1810
Jeremiah O'Brien	1811—1819
S. A. Morse	1820—1836
Wm. Brown	1837—1849
Wm. B. Smith	1849—1853
D. W. Dorman	1853—1857
Amos F. Parlin	1857—1861
W. B. Smith	1861—1866
T. A. Staples	1866—1867
Stephen Longfellow	1868—1875
Geo. Leavitt	1875—1883
J. L. Pierce	1883—1885
John F. Lynch	1885—1889
E. H. Bryant	1889—1895
Geo. W. Drisko	1895—1896
J. K. Ames	1897—1901
F. L. Shaw	1901—

DRUG STORES.

The first drug store in town was started by Wm. S. Dyer, who came from Eastport in 1845. Sept., 1847, E. Pearson, Jr., bought the trade of Mr. Dyer, Mr. Clark Longfellow commenced as Clerk for Mr. Pearson till 1853, when Mr. Longfellow by purchase became sole owner. In 1896 after continuous service of forty-nine years Mr. Longfellow sold to Mr. D. A. Curtis and retired.

The next drug store was started in 1858 by R. T. Crane. Mr. Crane still continues in the trade. The above named are the only drug stores ever established in the town.

DWELLINGS.

The early dwellers of Machias made rude houses at first, only camps with no boards or shingles.

After the first saw mill was in order for work, frame

houses were erected; the Burnham Tavern, the Bruce House, pictures elsewhere in this book; also the Jones House give an idea of the beginning of better house buildings. Along in the twenties a further advance of the improved type of houses, as the O. Hill, R. K. Porter houses indicate pictures on other pages.

Further changes in styles of dwellings will be noticed in Geo. D. Perry's, E. I. White's and Deola C. Getchell's; Mr. Perry's built in 1868 the others somewhat later.

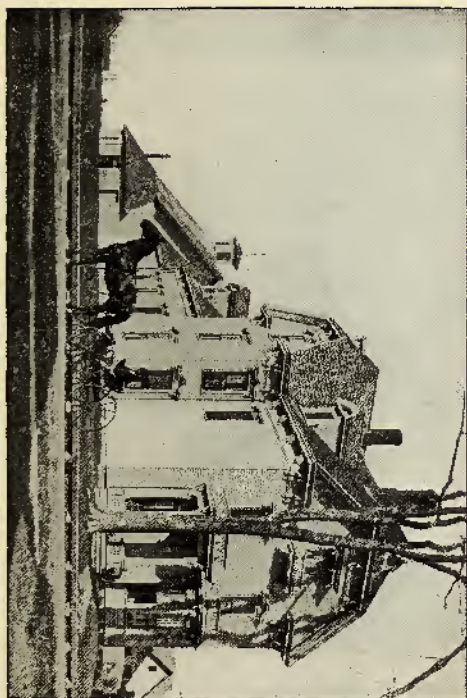
It has been claimed that Aaron Hanscom built the first frame dwelling in Machias, on a lot near the corner of Broadway and Main street. Obadiah Hill Jr., bought the house of Mr. Hanscom, and tore it down in 1825, having built his new house the previous year.

Others have claimed that the Kelly house burned in 1896 was the first frame house and yet others that a dwelling used as a tavern by Olive Longfellow as early as 1790 standing westerly a few yards from the Kelly house and back of it, was the first. Probably all three were built in 1767 or '68. The tavern sign of Mrs. Olive Longfellow, made and painted 113 years ago, has been preserved and is one of the relics in the Machias Library.

The picture representing the homestead of Geo. D. Perry shows a popular style of architecture for dwellings along in the middle of the nineteenth century. Mr. Perry's house was built by his father, late Clark Perry, who occupied it until his death, when his son George succeeded him.

The residence of E. I. White in design and arrangement with regard to convenience, ranks with the best class of dwellings; built in the early seventies by late Samuel Longfellow; remodeled and enlarged by Mr. White in 1897.

Sylvanus Scott lived on the Rim Road near the junction of the two rivers. During the attempt of the English in 1777 to capture Machias. A neighbor of Mr. Scott's who had many times shared of the Scott family's hospitality, called at the house accompanied by a Br. officer of the



RESIDENCE OF GEO. D. PERRY.



MRS. CLARA H. NASH.

Navy and said to Mrs. Scott, — "I have partaken many a good meal in this house, and now we are going to burn it. The ingrate neighbor applied the torch, the house and other buildings were destroyed. Mrs. Scott and her children, one of whom was a nursing, babe fled to the woods where they remained until aided by friends.

In 1847 the question was agitated of moving the County seat from Machias to East Machias. In town meeting, April 5, to vote, stood yes, two; no's, 221.

The first attempt to secure services of a fire company was in April, 1850, when the town voted "To exempt from paying a poll tax, forty men on condition that they form themselves into an Engine Company and keep the Engine, Davy Crockett, and apparatus in good order, and be in readiness to act efficiently in case of fire."

It was also voted that "Ten men act as a Hook and Ladder Company with like compensation."

MRS. CLARA H. NASH.

First Woman Admitted to the Bar in New England—at Machias, Maine.

Mrs. Clara Hapgood Nash was admitted to the Bar of the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine in Machias, Judge Wm. G. Barrows presiding, at the October term, 1872, the first woman admitted to the Bar in New England. Mrs. Nash was a native of Fitzburg, Mass., daughter of John and Mary Ann Hosmer Hapgood, and the wife of Frederick C. Nash, Esq., then a practicing lawyer of Columbia Falls, Maine. They practiced under the name of F. C. & C. H. Nash in Washington County and afterwards in Portland, Me. Mr. Nash was son of Abraham and Lucy Curtis Nash of Columbia, Maine.

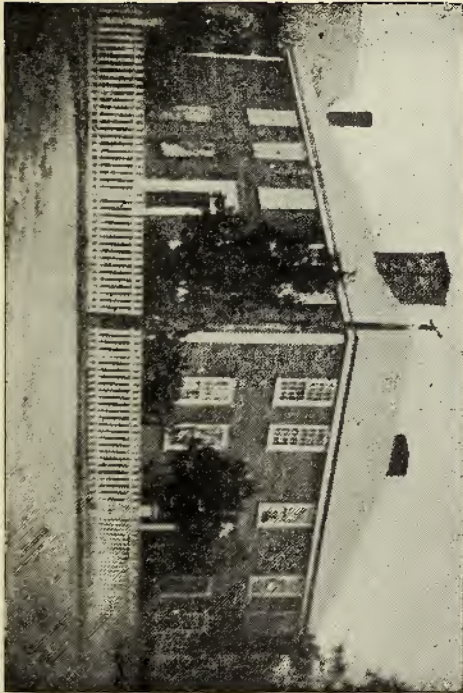
From the *Woman's Journal*, Boston, Mar. 1, 1902.

Oct. 26, 1872, Mrs. Clara Hapgood Nash was admitted to the bar of Maine. Judge Barrows, after examining her papers, handed to him by Hon. James S. Milliken, said:

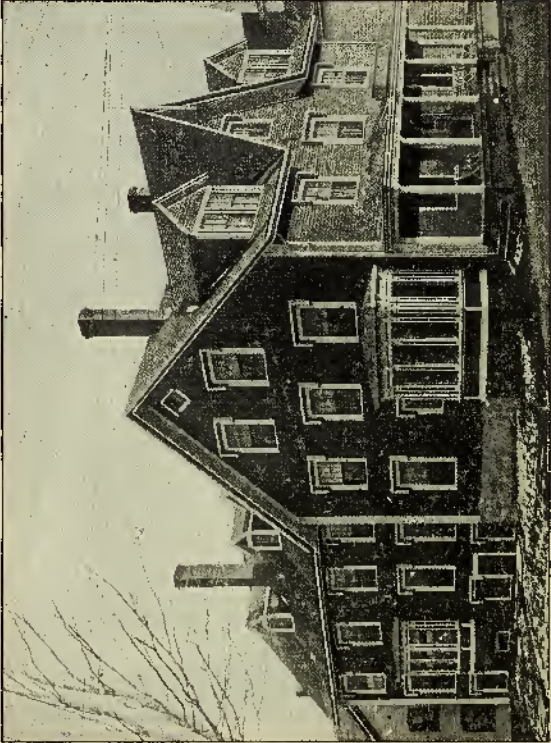
“I am not aware that anything in the constitution and laws of this State prohibits the admission of a woman possessing the proper qualifications to the practice of the law. I have no sympathy with the feeling or prejudice which would exclude women from any of the occupations of life for which they may be qualified. The papers put into my hands show that Mrs. Nash has received the unanimous approval of the examining committee, as possessing the qualifications requisite for an acceptable attorney, and that she has paid the legal duty to the county treasurer, and I direct that she be admitted.” —H. B. Blackwell, Editor.

Mr. and Mrs. Nash have one child, a son Frederick Hapgood, born Jan. 3, 1874; a part of his childhood passed in Columbia Falls where his parents resided. He was graduated from Harvard College, class of 1895, entitled the degree of Master of Arts, which was conferred upon him in 1896 without further study. In his junior year he was elected one of the first eight from his class to the Phi Beta Kappa Society.

In 1898 he was graduated from the Boston University Law School and in his senior year was made Instructor in this school, which position he still holds. In 1900, at the age of twenty-six, he was appointed Assistant Attorney General for the State of Massachusetts, still retaining the position.



JUDGE STEPHEN JONES HOUSE, WHERE CAPT. MOORE DIED.



THE NEW EASTERN.

M







